

ASU Main Faculty and Academic Professionals

The faculty and academic professionals listed are involved in undergraduate and graduate instruction and research. The year of first appointment follows the name. Emeriti are included.

A

Aannestad, Per (1975), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Oslo (Norway); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Abele, Deborah (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Vassar College

Aberle, James T. (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Abraham, Willard (1953), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; B.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; M.Ed., Chicago Teachers College; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Abston, Deborah (1990), Associate Librarian; Access Services, Hayden Reference Service; B.S., M.S.L.S., Wayne State University

Acevedo, Roberto M. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Acharya, Raghunath (1976), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester

Acker, Barbara (1991), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Wayne State University

Acker, William J. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Adams, Donna (1983), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego

Adams, James (1996), Associate Professor of Material Science and Engineering; B.S., Duke University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Adams, Karen L. (1984), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Adelson, Roger D. (1974), Professor of History; B.A., George Washington University; B.Litt., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Washington University

Agadjanian, Victor (1995), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., Moscow State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Aguiar, John L. (1976), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Ahn, Seung C. (1990), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., Sogang University (Korea); M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Aiken, Leona S. (1985), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Akins, William H. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver

Alarcon, Ricardo O. (1989), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Chile (Chile); Ph.D., Ohio University

Alberts, Jess K. (1989), Associate Professor of Communication; Chair, Department of Communication; B.S.Ed., M.A., Abilene Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Alcock, John (1972), Regents' Professor of Biology; B.A., Amherst College; Ph.D., Harvard University

Alcorn, Marianne S. (1981), Law Librarian, Reference; B.A., University of Washington; M.L.S., University of Southern California

Aldama, Arturo (1996), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., Evergreen State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Aldrich, Frank T. (1969), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Ph.D., Oregon State University

Alexander, Robert J. (1975), Professor of German; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Alford, Terry L. (1993), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Cornell University

Alisky, Marvin (1957), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Allee, David R. (1991), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Cincinnati; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Stanford University

Allen, Craig M. (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Linfield College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Ohio University

Allen, James P. (1989), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Saint Joseph's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Allison, Maria T. (1984), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Illinois

- Allstot, David J.** (1998), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.S., University of Portland; M.S.E.E., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Alozie, Nicholas O.** (1991), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Texas Southern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Dallas
- Alpers, Rojann** (1995), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Alquist, Lewis R.** (1984), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Altheide, David L.** (1973), Regents' Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Central Washington State College; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Alvarado, Ronald H.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Alvarez, Robert R. Jr.** (1989), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., San Diego State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Ames, James G.** (1985), Senior Research Associate, Manufacturing Institute; B.S., San Diego State University
- Amin, Omar M.** (1994), Adjunct Faculty of Biology; B.S., M.S., Cairo University (Egypt); Ph.D. Arizona State University
- Amundson, Susan** (1995), Assistant Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Moorhead State University; M.B.A., College of St. Thomas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Anderson, Douglas A.** (1979), Cronkite Endowment Board of Trustees Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director, Walter Cronkite School of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Hastings College; M.S., Kearney State College; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Anderson, Edward F.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Plant Biology; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School and Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden
- Anderson, Gary** (1975), Associate Professor of Reading and Library Science; Academic Program Coordinator, Reading and Library Science; B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Anderson, James R.** (1984), Associate Research Scientist of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Williams College; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Anderson, Karen** (1987), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Anderson, Marcia L.** (1986), Librarian; Head, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records; B.A., University of Michigan; M.L.S., Wayne State University
- Anderson, Melvin S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ed.D., University of Arkansas
- Anderson-Rowland, Mary R.** (1974), Associate Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; Associate Dean, Student Affairs and Special Programs; B.A., Hope College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Andress, Barbara L.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Andrews, Johnester, SSG.** (1996), Instructor of Military Science
- Angell, C. Austen** (1989), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Melbourne University (Australia); Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Appleton, Nicholas R.** (1972), Professor of Educational Policy Studies; Director, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; Interim Associate Dean for Teacher Education; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., California State University, Northridge; Ed.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Aranda, Luis** (1975), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.M., M.Ed., University of Arizona; J.D., Arizona State University
- Arciniega, G. Miguel** (1979), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; B.S., M.A., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Arias, M. Beatriz** (1989), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; B.A., M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Armbruster, Charlotte** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Armbruster, Dieter** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; Associate Chair, Graduate Studies; Abitur, Zeppelin Gymnasium (Germany); Diplom, Ph.D., University of Tübingen (Germany)
- Armendt, Brad** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; Chair, Department of Philosophy; B.A., Rice University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago
- Armstrong, Robert L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., State Teachers College of Iowa; M.S., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Arner, Douglas G.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Arnold, William E.** (1973), Professor of Communication; Director, Gerontology Program; B.S., M.A., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Arntzen, Charles J.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Aronson, Jerome M.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Arreola, Daniel** (1990), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Hayward; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Arrowsmith, Ramon** (1995), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.A., Whittier College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Arterian, Hannah** (1979), Professor of Law; Associate Dean, College of Law; B.A., Elmira College; J.D., University of Iowa
- Ashcraft, Robert F.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ashcroft, Edward A.** (1988), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., Cantab (England); Ph.D., Imperial College of London (England)
- Ashe, Robert W.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Ashford, Jose B.** (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.S.W., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University
- Ashforth, Blake** (1996), Associate Professor of Management; B.Comm., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Ashley, Richard** (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Atsumi, Takayori P.** (1968), Professor of Music; B.F.A., Kunitachi Music College (Japan); M.M., New England Conservatory of Music
- Aulerich, Christopher E.** (1989), Faculty Associate, Del E. Webb School of Construction
- Autore, Donald D.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.E., University of Michigan; M.S.E., Arizona State University
- Ax, Leland S.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E., B.S.R.E., Tri-State College; M.S., Kansas State College

Axelrod, Morris (1972), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Axford, Roger W. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Ayres, James E. (1982), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Fresno State University; M.A., University of Arizona

B

Backhaus, Ralph A. (1977), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Backus, Charles E. (1968), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Provost, ASU East; B.S.M.E., Ohio University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Bacon, Catherine K. (1990), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., University of Minnesota

Bacon, Sid P. (1988), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.G.S., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Bacon, Thomas (1993), Professor of Music; B.S., Oakland University

Badger, William W. (1985), Professor of Construction; Director, Del E. Webb School of Construction; B.S.M.E., Auburn University; M.S.C.E., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University

Baer, Steven M. (1988), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Bagwell, Marilyn (1972), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University

Bahr, Donald M. (1967), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University

Baier, Leslie (1990), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.A., Lawrence University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Bailey, James E. (1974), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Wayne State University

Baker, Aaron (1992), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., Hobart College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University

Baker, Dale R. (1989), Associate Professor of Secondary Education; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A.T., Trenton State College; Ed.D., Rutgers, The State University

Baker, Dwayne A. (1997), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., University of Saskatchewan (Canada); M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Baker, Georgianne R. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Marygrove College; M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Baker, Lawrence A. (1992), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Florida

Balanis, Constantine A. (1983), Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Telecommunications Research Center; B.S.E.E., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.E.E., University of Virginia; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Balasubramanian, Krishnan (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; M.Sc., Birla Institute of Technology Science (India); M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University

Balcazar, Hector (1989), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Iberoamericana University (Mexico); M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University

Baldini, Pier Raimondo (1978), Professor of Italian; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., University of British Columbia (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Ball, Terence (1998), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Ballew, Tad (1998), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Hunter College, City University of New York

Balling, Robert C. (1987), Associate Professor of Geography; Director, Climatology Laboratory; A.B., Wittenberg University; M.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma

Ballon-Aguirre, Enrique (1992), Professor of Spanish; Bachiller en Letras, Bachiller en Derecho, University of Arequipa (Peru); Doctor en Literatura, The National University of San Marcos (Peru); Doctorat en Études Iberiques, University of Paris III (France)

Bantz, Charles R. (1986), Professor of Communication; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Barcelo, Hélène (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Ms.C., University of Quebec (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Barchilon, Marian G. (1989), Associate Professor of Information and Management Technology; B.S., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.S., Northeastern University

Bardewyck, Loretta A. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; P.H.N., B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Cornell University

Bardrick, Richard A. (1956), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Barker, David (1983), Professor of Theatre; B.S.E., Duquesne University; M.F.A., Rutgers, The State University

Barkley, Margaret V. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ed.D., University of Illinois

Barkson, Joseph A. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Barlow, Richard B. (1964), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Barnard, John P. (1991), Associate Learning Resources Specialist, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.S., State University of New York; M.Ed., Arizona State University

Barnes, Andrew (1996), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Wesleyan University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Barona, Andrés (1986), Professor of Education; B.S., M.Ed., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Barone, Thomas (1990), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., University of New Orleans; Ed.D., Stanford University

Barrera, Manuel (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon

Barrett, Marianne (1994), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Kutztown University; M.P.S., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Barrett, Thomas W. (1950), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University

Barroll-Aschaffenburg, Rayna (1980), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., University of Texas; D.M.A., University of Maryland, College Park

- Bartels, Robert D.** (1981), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Stanford University
- Barto, Michelle L.** (1996), Instructor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Arizona State University
- Barton, C. Michael** (1987), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Collections Administrator; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bartz, Donna R.** (1968), Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.A., University of Colorado
- Bashford, Howard H.** (1997), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Batalden, Stephen K.** (1976), Professor of History; Coordinator of Russian, East European Studies Consortium; B.A., Augsburg College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Bates, Dawn W.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bates, Mary** (1996), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Colorado State University; M.F.A., Indiana University
- Baty, Wayne M.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Southwest Missouri State College; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Bauer, Ernst** (1990), Distinguished Research Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Diplom., Dr. rer. nat., University of Munich (Germany)
- Baxter, Harry R.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., New York University; M.B.A., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.Tech., Arizona State University
- Bazzi, Rida** (1996), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Beakley, George C. Jr.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Dean Emeritus, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.M.E., Texas Tech University; M.S.M.E., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University; P.E.
- Beal-Gevarter, Alana** (1996), Instructor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Gallaudet University
- Beals, Stephen P.** (1996), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Calvin College; M.D., Wayne State University College of Medicine
- Beardmore, Gary D.** (1979), Associate Research Technologist of Geology; B.A., Arizona State University
- Bearup, Wylie K.**, Lt. Col. (1997), Professor of Military Science; Chair, Department of Military Science; B.S., M.S., University of Arizona; Ph. D., University of Illinois
- Beaudoin, Diane L.** (1996), Lecturer of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., North Carolina State University
- Beaudoin, Stephen P.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., North Carolina State University
- Beck, Lasca** (1984), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Texas Woman's University; M.S., East Texas State University
- Becker, R. James** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., M.A., Bradley University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Beckman, James R.** (1980), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bedard, Roger L.** (1990), Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.F.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Bedgood, Dan** (1997), Lecturer of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., George Mason University; Ph.D., Montana State University
- Bedient, Jack D.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; A.B., Albion College; M.B.S., Ed.D., University of Colorado
- Bedworth, David D.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lamar College of Technology; M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Behrens, John T.** (1994), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Measurement, Statistics, and Methodological Studies; B.A., University of Notre Dame; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Bell, George H.** (1976–82; 1989), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Service; B.A., William Paterson College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute
- Bell, James W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; A.B., Washburn University of Topeka; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Bell, Janet L.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Queens College, City University of New York; M.S.W., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Bell, John E.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Bell, Mary E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana State Teachers College; M.S., Butler University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bell, Shirley** (1988), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Wayne State University; Ed.D., West Virginia University
- Bellamy, Lynn** (1976), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Tulane University
- Belok, Michael V.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Benavides, Alfredo H.** (1988), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Multicultural Education; B.A., Texas A&I University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bender, Bert A.** (1971), Professor of English; B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Bender, Gordon L.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., Iowa State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bender, Paul** (1984), Professor of Law; A.B., LL.B., Harvard University
- Benedict, Joel A.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Benin, David B.** (1970), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Benin, Mary B.** (1979), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Bennett, ElDean** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bennett, Peter A.** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Minnesota, Duluth; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Benzing, Robert P.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S.M.E., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A.E., Chrysler Institute of Engineering
- Berch, Michael A.** (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., Columbia University
- Berens, Michael E.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Biology; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Berkheiser, Mary E.** (1995), Visiting Clinical Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., University of Arizona

- Berliner, David C.** (1987), Regents' Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Dean, College of Education; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Berman, David R.** (1966), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Rockford College; M.A., Ph.D., American University
- Berman, Neil S.** (1964), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Bernal, Martha E.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bernard, Stephen Z.** (1994), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Bernardi, Jose** (1995), Associate Professor of Design; B.Arch., National University of Cordoba; M.S., University of Cincinnati
- Bernier, Allen** (1995), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh; M.A., Arizona State University
- Bernstein, Bianca L.** (1987), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; Dean, Graduate College; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Bernstein, Mary** (1997), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Middlebury College; M.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Berry, David** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Syracuse University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Bertelsen, Wendle R.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Michigan; M.Arch., University of Arizona
- Bessembinder, Hendrik** (1989), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Utah State University; M.B.A., Washington State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bessom, Richard M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; A.B., Cornell University; M.B.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Betz, M. Austin** (1974), Associate Professor of Education; B.S., Lock Haven State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; M.A.T., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Betz, Mathew J. III** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bhattacharya, Sourav** (1996), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Biblarz, Dora** (1980), Librarian; Associate Dean, TQS/CI; B.A., M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Davis
- Bickford, William B.** (1966), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bieber, Allan L.** (1963), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Interdisciplinary Committee on Molecular and Cellular Biology; B.S., M.S., North Dakota State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Biekert, Russell G.** (1993), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Aeronautical Engineering Technology; B.S., M.S., Southern Illinois University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Bigwood, Allie** (1994), Instructor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A.E., Arizona State University
- Bingham, Scott** (1989), Associate Research Scientist of Plant Biology; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Bird, Jonathan Paul** (1997), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., D.Phil., University of Sussex (England)
- Birge, Edward A.** (1972), Associate Professor of Microbiology; Chair, Department of Microbiology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Birk, James P.** (1973), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Saint John's University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Birtcher, Craig R.** (1987), Assistant Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S., Arizona State University
- Bitner, Mary Jo** (1987), Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bitter, Gary G.** (1970), Professor of Educational Media and Computers; Academic Program Coordinator of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., Kansas State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Denver
- Bivona, Daniel** (1996), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of Connecticut; M.A. Northwestern University; Ph.D., Brown University
- Bjork, Robert E.** (1983), Professor of English; Director, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bjotvedt, George** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; Director, Animal Care Program; B.S., Widener University; V.M.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Blackburn, Jack B.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., Oklahoma University; M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Blackham, Garth J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blackledge, Vernon O.** (1969), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Illinois; M.S.E.E., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Blackson, Thomas** (1995), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., DePauw University; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts
- Blair, Sampson** (1995), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.S., M.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Blakemore, Arthur E.** (1979), Professor of Economics; Chair, Department of Economics; B.S., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Blancero, Donna** (1993), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., College of Old Westbury; M.S., New York Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blanchard, Jay S.** (1988), Associate Professor of Learning and Instructional Technology; M.S.T., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Blankenship, Robert E.** (1985), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Nebraska Wesleyan College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Blasko, Vincent J.** (1980), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Bledsoe, Elizabeth E.**, Capt. (1997), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., Marshall University
- Bloom, David** (1995), Assistant Professor of Microbiology; B.S., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Bloom, Linda** (1996), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Blouin, Deborah K.** (1971), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Service; B.A., Cedar Crest College; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany

- Blount, Douglas J.** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Blumenfeld-Jones, Donald** (1990), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.F.A., Ed.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Boatsman, James R.** (1986), Peat Marwick Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Boatsman, Joyce L.** (1996), Lecturer of Accountancy, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Oklahoma State University; M.Tax., Arizona State University
- Bodell, Leonard S.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.D., New York Upstate Medical Center
- Bodman, Denise** (1996), Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Boetto, Laurel B.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Bogardus, Clifton** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Biology; M.D., University of Rochester
- Bogart, Quentin J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.S., Fort Hayes State College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Boggs, Lohnie J.** (1959–65; 1966), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Bohlander, George W.** (1977), Professor of Management; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.B.A., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bohlman, Herbert M.** (1964), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., B.S., Drake University; M.B.A., J.D., Indiana University
- Bolin, Robert** (1997), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Bolivar, Maria** (1994), Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.A., San Diego State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Bolton, Cynthia J.** (1997), Lecturer of Philosophy; B.G.S., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Booksh, Karl S.** (1996), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Alaska; Ph.D., University of Washington, Seattle
- Booth, James R.** (1980), Professor of Finance; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Borgo, Philip E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Ohio State University
- Borovansky, Vladimir R.** (1968), Librarian, Collection Development; M.L.S., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Borrmann, David W.** (1996), Lecturer of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.S., Drexel University; M.A., Arizona State University
- Bortner, M.A.** (1979), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Edinboro State College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Washington University
- Boswell, Jacquelyn** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., Murray State University; M.M.E., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Boulin-Johnson, Leonor** (1988), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; Director, African American Studies Program; B.S., East Tennessee State University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Bowers, Charles O.** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Southeast Missouri State College; M.M., D.M.A., University of Rochester
- Boychuk, Tascha D.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.Sc.N., University of Alberta (Canada); M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Boyd, Brian** (1996), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., Suffolk University; M.A., University of Connecticut; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Boyd, Gertrude A.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., Colorado State College
- Boyd, James H.** (1976), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Texas Christian University; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Texas
- Boyer, Don L.** (1988), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Chair, Department of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Boyer, Jay M.** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., Saint Louis University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Boyes, William J.** (1974), Professor of Economics; B.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Boyle, Bernard M.** (1969), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Sydney (Australia); M.Arch., M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Brack, Gay W.** (1992), Associate Director, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Brack, O M Jr.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Brada, Josef C.** (1978), Professor of Economics; Director, International Business Studies; B.S., M.A., Tufts University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Brady, Ward W.** (1973), Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Bramlett-Solomon, Sharon** (1986), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., Memphis State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brandon, Tedd A.** (1981), Senior Research Specialist, Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; Supervisor, Bioengineering Laboratory; B.S., University of California, Davis
- Brandt, Beverly K.** (1987), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Brandt, Elizabeth A.** (1974), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Branstetter, Ellamae** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., Saint Louis University; M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Braun, J. Jay** (1973), Professor of Psychology; Chair, Department of Psychology; B.A., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Braver, Sanford L.** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Bray, Sandra** (1987), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.A., Ottawa University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brazel, Anthony J.** (1974), Professor of Geography; B.A., M.A., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Brazel, Sandra W.** (1974), Faculty Research Associate of Geography; B.S., University of Michigan
- Breckenridge, Jack D.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Bremner, Andrew** (1984), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Brenenstuhl, Daniel C.** (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ohio University; M.S., St. Bonaventure University; D.B.A., Indiana University

- Brennan, Patrick** (1996), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., Yale University; M.A., University of Toronto; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Bresina, Bertha M.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Stout State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Briley, Lane D.** (1970), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Arizona State University
- Brillhart, Barbara** (1996), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N, M.S.N., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Brink, Jean R.** (1974), Professor of English; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Britton, Daniel R.** (1976), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Colorado
- Britton, David** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., North Texas State University
- Britton, Mervin W.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois
- Broadley, Hugh T.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Park College; M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., New York University
- Brock, John H.** (1977), Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Fort Hayes State University; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Brook, Weston L.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Brooks, Daniel G.** (1977), Associate Professor of Decision Analysis; B.S., M.S., Colorado School of Mines; M.B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brose, Marianna F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., College of William and Mary; Diploma, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (England); M.A., Arizona State University
- Brown, Alan R.** (1968), Associate Professor of Education; B.A., M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Brown, Brent W.** (1972), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Brown, David E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., San Jose State College
- Brown, Donald E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., University of Iowa
- Brown, Duane** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Brown, Jean C.** (1991), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Montevallo; M.A., University of Tennessee; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Brown, Richard L.** (1982), Professor of Law; Director, Law Library; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; J.D., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.L.L., University of Washington
- Brown, Stephen W.** (1974), Professor of Marketing; Edward M. Carson, Chair of Services Marketing; Director, Center for Services Marketing and Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Brown, Theodore M.** (1963), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., University of Toledo; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Brown, Walter C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Northwest Missouri State University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Broyles, Susan M.** (1984), Librarian; B.A., Florida State University; M.L.S., Louisiana State University
- Brune, Daniel C.** (1986), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bruner, May I.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Hawaii, Honolulu; M.S., University of Colorado
- Brunning, Dennis R.** (1984), Librarian, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology (L.I.S.T.); B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., M.L.S., University of Illinois
- Bruns, Gilbert H.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.Ed., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Bryan, Karen M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Music; Professor of Music Literature/Undergraduate Academic Advisor; B.M., Georgia State University, Atlanta; M.A., University of Georgia, Atlanta; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bryan, Tanis** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bryant, Fred O.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Springfield College; M.S., University of Illinois; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Brzuzny, Stephanie** (1995), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.S.W., University of Illinois, Urbana; M.S.W., Ohio State University
- Buckingham, Willis J.** (1969), Professor of English; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Buley, Jerry L.** (1973), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Bull, Ronald Lukens** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Seattle Pacific University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burdette, Walter E.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.S., Kansas State College of Pittsburg; Ed.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Burdick, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Statistics; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Burg, B. Richard** (1967), Professor of History; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Western State College of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgess, Paul L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgoyne, Edward E.** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Utah State University; B.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Burk, Karl W.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Bradley University
- Burke, Janet** (1996), Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., Wells College; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burke, Rebecca J.** (1981), Associate Librarian; Head, Government Documents/Map Collection; B.A., San Jose State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Burke, William F. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Microbiology; B.A., University of Dallas; M.A., North Texas State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burkett, Lee N.** (1974), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Burnham, Maralou E.** (1988), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; B.A., University of Southern California; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

- Burns, Elizabeth K.** (1983), Professor of Geography; Director, Center for Advanced Transportation Research; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Burrows, Veronica** (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Burstein, David** (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wesleyan University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Burt, Donald M.** (1974), Professor of Geology; A.B., Princeton University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Burton, Dora** (1976), Assistant Professor of Russian; M.D., First Leningrad and Kazan Medical Institute (Russia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Burton, Foster M.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Buseck, Peter R.** (1963), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geology; B.A., Antioch College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Bush, Jeffrey E.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Music Education; B.M., M.M., Northern Illinois University, De Kalb; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bustoz, Joaquin** (1975), Professor of Mathematics; Director, SUMS Institute; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Butler, Jay Q.** (1972), Associate Professor of Real Estate; Director, Arizona Real Estate Center; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Butler-Diaz, Jacqueline** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- C**
- Cabianca, William A.** (1967), Professor of Counselor Education; B.Ed., Gonzaga University; M.Ed., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Cady, Linell E.** (1983), Professor of Religious Studies; Chair, Department of Religious Studies; B.A., Newton College; M.T.S., Th.D., Harvard University
- Cafarella, Robert J.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Northeastern University; M.U.P., New York University
- Calcaterra, Robert J.** (1992), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; D.Sc., Washington University, St. Louis
- Cale, Timothy S.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; Interim Director, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Houston
- Calkins, Jerry M.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park; M.D., University of Arizona
- Callarman, Thomas E.** (1980), Associate Professor of Operations; Associate Dean, Graduate College; B.B.A., West Texas State University; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Calleros, Charles R.** (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; J.D., University of California, Davis
- Cameron, Theresa** (1997), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.U.P., University of Michigan; D.Des., Harvard University
- Campbell, Ashley** (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Trinity College; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Campbell, Heather E.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.Phil., Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon University
- Candan, Kasim Selcuk** (1997), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Bilkent University (Turkey); Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Candela, Giuseppe** (1995), Assistant Professor of Italian; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Candelaria, Cordelia** (1991), Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Canright, James E.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; B.A., Miami University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Capco, David G.** (1984), Professor of Biology; B.S., Edinboro State College; M.S., University of Houston; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Capone, Jeffrey M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Vermont; M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University
- Cardy, Robert L.** (1988), Professor of Management; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Carlsen, Paul A.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A.E., M.N.S., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Carlson, A. Cheree** (1988), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Colorado State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Carlson, Ingeborg L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; Abitur, Hölderlin School (Germany); Vorsemaster and cand.phil., University of Heidelberg (Germany); Dr. phil., University of Erlangen-Nuremberg (Germany)
- Carlson, Marilyn** (1995), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; Director, Freshman Mathematics; B.S., Central Missouri State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Carlson, Ron** (1986), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Utah
- Carlyle, Matthew W.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Carney, James D.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A. equivalent, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Roosevelt University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Carpenter, Ellon D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Kent State University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Carpenter, Ray W.** (1981), Director, Science and Engineering of Materials; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Carr, Christopher** (1985), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Carrington, Jane M.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania
- Carroll, Kevin K.** (1975), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Canisius College; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Carroll, Steven** (1985), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Carter, Carolyn S.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Southern University; M.S.W., D.S.W., Tulane University
- Carter, Joseph R.** (1991), Professor of Supply Chain Management; National Association of Purchasing Management Professor; B.S., M.B.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Carter, Phillip L.** (1995), Professor of Supply Chain Management; Harold E. Fearon Chair, Purchasing Management; Director, Center for Advanced Purchasing Studies; B.S.E.E., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University

- Carver, George L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Classical Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; S.T.B., Saint Mary's Seminary; Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Casanova, Ursula** (1987), Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision and Educational Policy Studies; B.A., Hunter College; M.S., State University of New York, Brockport; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Casavantes, Michael D.** (1990), Lecturer of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., New Mexico State University
- Case, James L.** (1969), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Director of Clinical Services; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Cassidy, Virginia L.** (1988), Librarian Emeritus, Hayden Reference Service; A.B., Oberlin College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute
- Castaneda, Eddie** (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Castle, Gregory** (1992), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., California State University, Fresno; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Castro, Felipe G.** (1991), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S.W., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Caudle, M. Tyler** (1997), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of North Carolina, Charlotte; Ph.D., Duke University
- Cavaliere, William A.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Cavanaugh, Ellen May** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Phoenix; M.S., University of Arizona
- Cavender, Gray** (1977), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Tennessee; M.S., Middle Tennessee State University; Ph.D., Florida State University; J.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Cayer, N. Joseph** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cervený, Randall S.** (1986), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Cesarotti, Evelyn L.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of West Florida; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cesta, John R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Capital University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Cevette, Michael J.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Nevada, Las Vegas; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Chade, Hector A.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Economics; B.A., Universidad Nacional de Cuyo (Argentina); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Chakrabarti, Chaitali** (1990), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Chalquest, Richard R.** (1971), Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., D.V.M., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** (1986), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Chan, Kalok** (1990), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Chinese University of Hong Kong (China); Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Chance, John K.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., University of Pennsylvania; A.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Chancy, Myriam** (1997), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A., Dalhousie University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Chandler, Douglas E.** (1980), Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Rochester; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Chang, Yung** (1996), Assistant Professor of Microbiology; M.D., Beijing Medical College (China); Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Chartier, George M.** (1971), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Chasey, Allan D.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Air Force Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Chasey, Eugene F.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Chassin, Laurie** (1979), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brown University; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Chattopadhyay, Aditi** (1990), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul** (1985), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Central State University, Oklahoma; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Chen, Ang** (1996), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.Ed., Nanjing Teachers University (China); M.Ed., Shanghai Physical Education Institute (China); Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Chen, Stanley S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Diploma, Taipei Institute of Technology (Taiwan); M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Chenoweth, Timothy** (1996), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., U.S. Coast Guard Academy; M.B.A., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Childress, Nancy** (1991), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., B.S.Ed., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Chlistowa, Xenia** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Dance
- Choi, Jaehoon** (1989), Assistant Research Engineer, Telecommunication Research Center; B.S., Han-Yang University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Choi, Kwan-Yiu** (1987), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; B.S., The Chinese University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong); M.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Chou, Ju-Hsi** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., University of Kentucky; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Christensen, George** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Christensen, Philip R.** (1987), Professor of Geology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Christian, Charles W.** (1985), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., University of Georgia; J.D., University of Virginia; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Christie, James F.** (1988), Professor of Reading Education; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Christine, Ray O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; A.B., A.M., Northern Colorado University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Christopher, F. Scott** (1986), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska; Ph.D., Oregon State University

- Chubrich, Robert E.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Church, Kathleen K.** (1969), Professor of Biology; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Cialdini, Robert B.** (1971), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Claiborn, Charles D.** (1990), Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; Academic Program Coordinator of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Clark, Geoffrey A.** (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Clark, James C.** (1978), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry
- Clark, Robert C.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.Mus., Central Methodist College; S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary
- Clark, William Dennis** (1976), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Clarke-Steffen, Laura** (1994), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., Oregon Health Sciences University
- Clay, J. Eugene** (1993), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Clewlow, Paul J.** (1988), Faculty Research Associate, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Leicester (England); Ph.D., University College (England)
- Close, Richard A.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
- Clothier, Ronald R.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Biology; A.B., Fresno State College; M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Cluff, Gordon L.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Cobas, José A.** (1975), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Maryville College; M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Cochran, Douglas** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; M.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cochran, Jeffery K.** (1984), Associate Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.N.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Cochran, John A.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Economics; A.B., Drake University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cocke, Robert D.** (1983), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.A., M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Codell, Julie F.** (1991), Professor of Art; Director, School of Art; A.B., Vassar College; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Coe, Mary Kathryn** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Coghlan, William A.** (1990), Adjunct Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Montana College of Mineral Science and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Cohen, Charlotte E.** (1995), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Service; B.A., M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Cohen, Herbert G.** (1978), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Elementary Education; B.S., Muhlenberg College; M.A., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Cohen, Stewart M.** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cohn, Sanford J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Special Education and Psychology in Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Colby, Arthur L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Cole, Gerald A.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Biology; A.B., Middlebury College; M.S., Saint Lawrence University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Cole, V. Scott** (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Central Michigan University
- Coles, Jeffrey L.** (1994), Professor of Finance; B.A. Pomona College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Colina, Sonia** (1997), Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.A., Universidad de Santiago de Compostela (Spain); M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; M.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Collins, Daniel L.** (1989), Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Stanford University; M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Collins, Donald G.** (1989), Professor of Manufacturing and Aeronautical Engineering Technology; B.Arch., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Collins, James P.** (1975), Professor of Biology; Chair, Department of Biology; B.S., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Collins, Michael** (1996), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.E.P., Arizona State University
- Collofello, James S.** (1979), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Comeaux, Malcolm L.** (1969), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Comfort, Joseph R.** (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Ripon College; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University
- Conrad, Cheryl D.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Conrow, Jane A.** (1968), Associate Dean, Library Services; B.A., M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Cook, Edward A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Washington State University; M.L.A., Utah State University
- Cook, Jeffrey** (1961), Regents' Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.Arch., Pratt Institute
- Cook, Jodi A.** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Loyola College, Baltimore; M.Aud., University of South Carolina
- Cook, Paul** (1987), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Cook, Phil A.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Cook, Suzanne M.** (1974), Associate Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Texas Tech University
- Cooper, Allene** (1997), Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., Arizona State University

- Coor, Lattie F.** (1990), Professor of Public Affairs; President of the University; A.B., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University
- Corbin, Charles B.** (1982), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Corder, Brice W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Lynchburg College; M.Ed., Ed.D., Temple University
- Corey, Constance H.** (1973), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., Denison University; M.L.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Corey, Frederick C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Corman, Steven R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Corse, Taylor** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Cosand, Walter A.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Rochester
- Cota-Cárdenas, Margarita** (1981), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., California State University, Turlock; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Couch, Sanford C.** (1962), Professor of Russian; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Coudert, Allison** (1989), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Vassar College; Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Coudroglou, Alike** (1971), Professor of Social Work; B.A., College of Saint Benedict; M.S.W., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; D.S.W., Columbia University
- Coursen, Jerry** (1987), Adjunct Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cowgill, George L.** (1990), Professor of Anthropology; A.M., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cowles, David W.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Rochester; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cowley, Anne P.** (1983), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wellesley College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Cowley, John M.** (1969), Regents' and Galvin Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., D.Sc., University of Adelaide (Australia); Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Cox, Frank E.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.M.E., Purdue University; M.S.E., Arizona State University
- Cox, Jerry R.** (1984), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Cox, Ronnie R.** (1997), Professor of Military Science; B.S., Fayetteville State University; M.S., University of North Carolina; Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Craft, Elizabeth H.** (1982), Senior Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Director, Distance Learning Technology, College of Extended Education; B.F.A., Ohio University; M.A., Arizona State University
- Craft, John E.** (1973), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.F.A., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Crafts-Brandner, Steven** (1996), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., Western Kentucky University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Cranmer, William H.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., University of Akron; M.S., Case Western Reserve University
- Crawford, John E.** (1980), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Creath, J. Richard** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Knox College; M.A. (Phil.), M.A. (Hist./Phil.Sci.), Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Creighton, Judith M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Crewe, Katherine** (1998), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Rhodes University (South Africa); M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cristo, Debora J.** (1997), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of Tulsa; M.A., Arizona State University
- Crittenden, W. Jackson** (1988), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Tufts University; M.Ed., Harvard University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Croft, Lee B.** (1973), Professor of Russian; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Cromarty, Ross** (1996), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., C.W. Post College; M.E.P., Arizona State University
- Cronin, John R.** (1966), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., College of Wooster; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Cronkite, Walter** (1986), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication
- Cross, James** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Crouch, Beulah** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Crouch, Peter E.** (1985), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Dean, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of Warwick (England); Ph.D., Harvard University
- Crowder, Troy F.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa
- Crowe, Barbara J.** (1981), Professor of Music; Director, Music Therapy; B.M., M.M., Michigan State University
- Culbertson, Robert J.** (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Kent State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, University Park
- Cummings, Lawrence T.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Curran, Mark J.** (1968), Professor of Spanish and Portuguese; B.S., Rockhurst College; Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Cutler, Lorraine M.** (1991), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Phoenix

D

- D'Andrea, Frank L.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- D'Angelo, Frank J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of English; B.S., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., Tulane University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Daane, Calvin J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

- Dagger, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Missouri, St. Louis; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Dahl, Jeannine** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Kansas; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Dahl, Richard C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Law; B.A., B.L.S., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Catholic University of America
- Daley, J. Michael** (1978), Professor of Social Work; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.S.W., Saint Louis University; M.S., University of Pittsburgh; D.S.W., Tulane University
- Dagleish, Donald D.** (1962), Professor of Military Science; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Dallyn, Selwyn L.** (1983), Clinical Professor of Law; B.A., Graceland College; J.D., University of Iowa
- Dalton, Kevin Andrew** (1994), Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., Columbia University; M.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Damrel, David W.** (1997), Lecturer of Religious Studies; B.A., B.J., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Duke University
- Daniel, Norman E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Dannenfeldt, Karl H.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of History; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; A.B., Valparaiso University; M.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Dantico, Marilyn** (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Darst, Paul W.** (1976), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Akron; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Dasgupta, Partha** (1991), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Datta, Manjira** (1995), Assistant Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., Cornell University
- Dauber, M. Robert** (1990), Associate Clinical Professor of Law, Director of Mediation Clinic; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Arizona State University
- Dauten, Joel J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Davey, William G.** (1976), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- David, Julia Smith** (1995), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Davidson, Elizabeth T.** (1986), Research Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., Mount Union College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davidson, Joseph K.** (1973), Professor of Engineering; B.M.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davis, Frank S.** (1978), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S.E., Arizona State University
- Davis, George R.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Davis, Joseph M.** (1975), Associate Professor of Real Estate; B.S., University of South Carolina; M.B.A., Texas A&I University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Davis, Keith** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davis, Mary C.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Idaho; M.S., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Davis, Robert E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Davis, Sanford S.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; A.B., B.S., Central Missouri State College; A.M., University of Missouri, Kansas City; Ed.D., University of Colorado
- Davis, Thomas J.** (1996), Professor of History; A.B., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Day, Thomas** (1995), Assistant Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Colorado State University, M.S., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Colorado State University
- de Marneffe, Peter** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Harvard University
- de Matties, Nicholas** (1974), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Deach, Dorothy F.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Dean, Arthur G.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- DeBano, Leonard F.** (1983), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., Colorado State University; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Debenport, Sylvia** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., B.M., M.M., Indiana University, Bloomington
- DeFato, Rosalinda** (1970), Librarian, Hayden Reference Service; B.A., Saint John's University; M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles
- DeGraftenreid, Don** (1990), Senior Research Administrator, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; Manager, Technical Transportation Program; B.S.C.E., New Mexico State University
- DeGraw, Bette F.** (1986), Senior Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Associate Professor of Public Affairs; Dean, College of Extended Education; B.A., Thiel College; M.S.W., Rutgers, The State University; D.P.A., Arizona State University
- DeLamotte, Eugenia** (1997), Associate Professor of English; A.B., Duke University; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Delaney, C. (Neil) Patrick** (1997), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Stanford University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- DeLibero, Joseph** (1996), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Iona College; M.S., Purdue University
- Dellheim, Charles J.** (1980), Professor of History; Director, Humanities Program; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- DeMars, James R.** (1981), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- DeMassa, Thomas A.** (1966), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Demeke, Howard J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., San Francisco State College; M.S., Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Dent, Daniel M., Maj.** (1996), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University
- DeSerpa, Allan C.** (1975), Professor of Economics; B.A., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

- Detrie, Thomas** (1984), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., M.F.A., Louisiana Tech University
- Dey, Sandwip** (1987), Professor of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.Tech., Banares Hindu University (India); M.S., Ph.D., Alfred University
- Dezelsky, Thomas L.** (1968), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.A., University of Michigan; H.S.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Di Gangi, Samuel** (1990), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.A., University of Pittsburgh; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dickerson, Sherry S.** (1986), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., Lamar University; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Dierig, David A.** (1996), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Dietrich, Suzanne Wagner** (1988), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Dirksen, Shannon** (1996), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Ditsworth, Richard L.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Iowa State College; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Dittert, Alfred E. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Doak, R. Bruce** (1991), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Doan, Jerry** (1979), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M., North Texas State University; D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Doane, Winifred W.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.A., Hunter College; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Yale University
- Doebler, Bettie Anne** (1971), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Duke University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Doig, Stephen** (1996), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Dartmouth
- Dollin, Michael** (1989), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Urban Designer, Joint Urban Design Studio; B.S.L.A., University of Arizona
- Donelson, Kenneth L.** (1965), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Donnelly, Aaron V.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., University of Iowa; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Dooley, Kevin** (1997), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Doran, George** (1992), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., St. Vincent College; M.B.A., Duquesne University; Ph.D., New York University
- Dorman, Michael F.** (1976), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Washington; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Dorn, Ronald I.** (1988), Professor of Geography; A.B., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Dorsa, Edward** (1995), Associate Professor of Design; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University
- Dorson, William J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.Ch.E., M.Ch.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Doty, Roxanne L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Doubek, Dennis L.** (1976), Associate Research Specialist, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Douglas, Michael E.** (1986), Museum Professional, Curator of Collections, Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Louisville; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Douglass, Amy A.** (1994), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Wellesley College; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dover, C.J.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Communication; B.A., Kent State University; M.A., Case Western Reserve University
- Dow, John** (1990), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Dowling, Karen** (1996), Lecturer of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dowling, Thomas E.** (1988), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Downs, Catherine A.** (1983), Clinical Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Downs, Floyd L.** (1988), Lecturer of Mathematics; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Columbia University
- Doyel, David E.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., California State University, Chico
- Doyle, Donald P.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Doyle, Roy P.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Drake, Jackson M.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Dreyfoos, Dale** (1994), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Florida State University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin
- Driscoll, Michael F.** (1971), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Saint John's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Droopad, Ravindranath** (1989), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; Ph.D, Imperial College, University of London (England)
- Duane, Drake D.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; A.B., University of Michigan; M.D., Wayne State University
- Dubie, Jeannine Savard** (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.S., State University of New York, Plattsburg; M.A., University of New Hampshire
- Dubie, Norman** (1978), Regents' Professor of English; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Dudek, Leona M.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., National College of Education; M.A., Arizona State University
- Duff, Jon M.** (1997), Professor of Information and Management Technology; B.S., M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Duffy, Dennis M.** (1977), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Dugan, Jeanne** (1994), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Dumka, Larry E. (1991), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A., Simon Fraser University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University

Duncan, Kate C. (1991), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington

Dundas, Mary Jane (1975), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; J.D., Loyola Marymount University

Durand, Barbara A. (1992), Professor of Nursing; Dean, College of Nursing; B.S., College of Saint Teresa; M.S., University of California, San Francisco; Ed.D., University of San Francisco

Durrenberger, Robert W. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Moorhead State College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Dwyer, Karen (1994), Lecturer of English; B.A., Lamar University; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University

E

Eck, Roger (1970), Professor Emeritus of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S.Ch.E., Clarkson College of Technology; M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Tulane University

Eckard, Bonnie (1996), Professor of Theatre; Chair, Department of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Denver

Eckert, Thomas W. (1971), Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University

Edelsky, Carole (1976), Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., University of New Mexico

Eder, James F. Jr. (1975), Professor of Anthropology; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Edwards, Gus (1988), Associate Professor of Theatre

Edwards, John L. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; B.S., Ball State University; M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Edwards, Mark R. (1978), Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S.M.E., United States Naval Academy; M.B.A., D.B.A., Arizona State University

Edwards, Marvin J. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University

Eeds, Maryann H. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; B.S., California State University, Sacramento; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Eisenberg, David (1996), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., University of Rochester; M.S., Georgetown University; J.D., Washington University, St. Louis

Eisenberg, Nancy H. (1976), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Ekmanis, Rolfs (1963), Professor of Russian; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

El Diasty, Ramy (1989), Professor of Architecture; B.Sc., University of Alexandria (Egypt); M.Arch., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., Concordia University (Canada)

El-Ghazaly, Samir M. (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., Cairo University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

El-Sharawy, El-Badawy (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Mansoura University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Ellin, Nan (1998), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia College

Elliott, Charles S. (1989), Director, Center for Professional Development, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.M.E., General Motors Institute; M.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Ellis, Robert H. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Case Western Reserve University

Ellman, Ira Mark (1978), Professor of Law; B.A., Reed College; M.A., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley

Ellner, Anthony Jr. (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Columbia University; M.Arch., Yale University

Ellram, Lisa M. (1990), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S.B., M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Ellsworth, Lola M. (1938), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.A., Columbia University

Elman, Colin (1998), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Nottingham University (England); Master of International Affairs, M.A., Columbia University

Elman, Miriam Fendius (1995), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Hebrew University; Ph.D., Columbia University

Elmore, James W. (1949), Professor Emeritus of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., University of Nebraska; M.S., Columbia University

Elser, James J. (1990), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Endreson, Douglas B.L. (1991), Visiting Professor of Law; B.A., Colby College; J.D., L.L.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Engel, Glorianne (1982), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Engelhardt, Florence P. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., College of Mount Saint Vincent; M.S.S., Fordham University

Enz, Billie J. (1990), Associate Academic Professional of Education; Director, Professional Field Experiences; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Erickson, Mary L. (1990), Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Illinois, M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Erno, Richard B. (1957–62; 1963), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Michigan State University; M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Ernzen, James J. (1996), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Escobar, Edward J. (1993), Associate Professor of History and Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside

Espinoza, Dula J. (1990), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Estrada, Ana (1996), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of the Pacific; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Etter, Patricia A. (1988), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.L.S., University of Arizona

Evans, Donovan L. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Director, Center for Innovation in Engineering Education; B.S.M.E., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Evans, John X. (1964), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Holy Cross College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University

Eveland, Charles (1974), Professor Emeritus, School of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Maryland; M.S., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Everts, Dorothy (1993), Lecturer of Sociology; B.A., State University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Ewan, Joseph (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.D., Arizona State University; M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley

Ewing, Alison (1993), Law Librarian, Circulation/Reference; B.A., M.L.S., University of Michigan

Eynon, Karen (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., Indiana University

Eyring, LeRoy (1961), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

F

Faas, Larry A. (1967), Professor of Special Education; B.S., Iowa State University; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., Utah State University

Fabes, Richard A. (1983), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; Chair, Department of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Colorado; M.S., Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

Fabricius, William (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Boston College; M.S., Wheelock College; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Facinelli, Diane A. (1993), Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Faeth, Stanley H. (1980), Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Florida State University

Fafitis, Apostolos (1984), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.E., Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki (Greece); M.Eng., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Fagan, William (1996), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.A., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Washington

Fahlman, Betsy (1988), Professor of Art; Interim Associate Dean, College of Fine Arts; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Delaware

Faith, Roger L. (1981), Professor of Economics; B.A., St. Mary's College of California; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Falconer, Steven E. (1989), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Fall, Patricia L. (1989), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., Prescott College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Faltis, Christian J. (1991), Professor of Multicultural Education; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

Faltz, Leonard M. (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., City University of New York; M.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Fan, Genghua (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Masters, Institute of Systems Science (China); M.A., Chinese Academy of Science (China); Ph.D., University of Waterloo (Canada)

Farber, Bernard (1974), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; Interim Chair, Department of Sociology; A.B., Roosevelt University; A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Fargotstein, Barbara (1988), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.N., University of California, Los Angeles

Farin, Gerald (1987), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Braunschweig (Germany)

Farmer, Frank D. (1970), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington

Fausel, Donald F. (1969), Associate Professor of Social Work; Associate Dean, School of Social Work; A.B., S.T.B., S.T.L., Saint Mary's University; M.S.W., Fordham University; D.S.W., Columbia University

Fearon, Harold E. (1961), Professor Emeritus of Purchasing Management; National Association of Purchasing Management Professor; B.S., M.B.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Fehr, Fred S. (1971), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University

Feldhaus, Anne (1981), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Manhattanville College; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Feldman, Patricia A. (1990), Associate Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Director, Instructional Programs; B.S., M.Ed., Colorado State University

Feldstein, Alan (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Feller, Carolyn M. (1972), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University

Feller, Joseph M. (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Harvard University

Fenske, Robert H. (1974), Professor of Higher Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Higher Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Fernando, Harindra (1984), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Director, Center for Environmental Fluid Dynamics; B.Sc., University of Sri Lanka (Sri Lanka); M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University

Ferrall, J. Eleanor (1969), Librarian Emeritus, Reference Service; A.B., Heidelberg College; M.A., Arizona State University

Ferraro, Kathleen (1982), Associate Professor of Women's Studies; Director, Women's Studies Program; B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Ferris, Jean (1985), Professor Emeritus of Music; Coordinator, Undergraduate Advisement; B.M., University of Michigan; M.A., Arizona State University

Ferry, David K. (1983), Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Fessenden, Tracy (1994), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of Virginia

Fewell, Jennifer H. (1993), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado

Fey, Gil-Patricia (1997), Lecturer of German; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Fields, Darell W. (1992), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.S., University of Texas, Arlington; M.Arch., Harvard University

Fields, Kathleen A. (1992), Visiting Instructor of Architecture; B.S., University of Texas, Arlington; M.Arch., Harvard University

Figueira-McDonough, Josephina (1990), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Lisbon (Portugal); M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Filley, Richard D. (1985), Associate Administrative Professional; Director, ASU Industrial Fellows Program; B.S., University of Washington

Finch, A. Joyce (1965), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Augustana College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

- Findler, Nicholas V.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Eng., Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)
- Fine, Robert** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Sociology; B.A., Boston University; M.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., New York University
- Finer, Neal** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., University of Houston; M.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fink, Jonathan** (1982), Professor of Geology; B.A., Colby College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Fink, Raymond R.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A.E., School of The Art Institute of Chicago; M.S.A.E., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Firestone, Melvin M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Firestone, Sharon A.** (1977), Law Librarian, Acquisitions and Serials; B.A., M.L.S., University of Washington; M.A., Arizona State University
- Fish-Ewan, Rebecca** (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., M.Arch., University of California, Berkeley
- Fisher, Marvin M.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., A.M., Wayne University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Fisher, Teresa** (1995), Assistant Professor of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Fisher, Stuart G.** (1976), Professor of Biology; B.S., M.A., Wake Forest College; Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Fisk, R. Leighton** (1979), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Fitch, Frank W.** (1997), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; M.S., M.D., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Fitch, Gregory W.** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Western Washington State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Flaherty, Richard E.** (1978), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas
- Fleming, Robert C.** (1974), Professor of Music; Assistant Director of Bands; B.S., Indiana University of Pennsylvania; M.F.A., Carnegie-Mellon University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Flemister, Michael Gilbert** (1995), Assistant Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Valparaiso University; M.A., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Fletcher, Grant** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., Illinois Wesleyan University; M.M., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Flores, Alfinio** (1992), Associate Professor of Mathematics Education; B.Sc., M.Sc., National University of Mexico (Mexico); Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Flores, Lisa A.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., Berry College; M.A., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Floerschuetz, Leon W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Flynn, Anna E.** (1993), Senior Lecturer of Supply Chain Management; Director, Undergraduate Program in Supply Chain Management; B.A., University of Notre Dame; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Flys, Michael J.** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Licenciado en Filosofía y Letras, Doctor en Filosofía y Letras, University of Madrid (Spain)
- Foard, Fumiko** (1990), Lecturer of Japanese; B.A., Keio Gijuku University (Japan); M.A., Arizona State University
- Foard, James H.** (1977), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Follet, Robert E.** (1995), Librarian; Head, Music Library; B.Mus., Oberlin College; M.Mus., University of Illinois; M.L.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Fordemwalt, James N.** (1987), Associate Professor of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; B.S., M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Iowa State University of Science and Technology
- Forsyth, Ben R.** (1992), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Vice President and Provost, ASU West; Senior Executive Assistant to the President; M.D., New York University College of Medicine
- Foster, David William** (1964), Regents' Professor of Spanish; Chair, Department of Languages and Literatures; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Foster, John B.** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Fouquette, Martin J. Jr.** (1965), Associate Professor of Biology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fowler, John W.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Fox, Peter** (1990), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Francis, Karl E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Frasch, Wayne D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.A., Hope College; Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Frasier, James E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., University of Michigan; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Freeman, Donald J.** (1989), Professor of Education; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Freund, John E.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Fritzemeyer, Joseph R.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., Baylor University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Texas
- Fronske, Jeanne Otis** (1975), Professor of Art; B.A., DePauw University; B.F.A., Denison University; M.F.A., Ohio State University
- Frost, Melvin Jesse** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Frost, Michael D.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Fry, Harold** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; M.E., University of Wyoming; M.S., University of Colorado
- Fry, Jana** (1995), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture, University Geographic Information Systems Coordinator; B.A., University of Denver; M.E.P., Arizona State University
- Fry, Warren D.** (1974), Learning Resources Specialist; Associate Dean, Video Resources/Facilities Management; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.A., Arizona State University
- Fuchs, Jacob** (1951), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., New York University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Fuchs, Rachel G.** (1983), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Boston University; Ph.D., Indiana University

Fullerton, Bill J. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern Oklahoma State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma

Fullinwider, S. Pendleton (1967), Associate Professor of History; B.S., United States Naval Academy; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Furnish, Dale Beck (1970), Professor of Law; A.B., Grinnell College; J.D., University of Iowa; LL.M., University of Michigan

Furuta, Kenneth (1990), Associate Librarian, Government Documents; A.B., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.Admin., University of California, Riverside; M.L.S., University of Arizona

Fuse, Montye (1997), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

G

Gaffney, Philip D. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northern Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of Iowa

Gaines, Sylvia W. (1972), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Gale, Betty J. (1982), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego

Galician, Mary-Lou (1983), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Long Island University, Brooklyn; M.S., Syracuse University; Ed.D., Memphis State University

Galindo, Letticia (1990), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., Angelo State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Gallinger, George W. (1977), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., Waterloo Lutheran University (Canada); M.B.A., York University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University

Gammage, Grady Jr. (1990), Faculty Associate of Law and Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Occidental College; J.D., Stanford University

Garcia, Antonio A. (1989), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Garcia, Nelda C. (1973–75; 1986), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.S., M.A., Texas Woman's University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Garcia, Phyllis M. (1992), Interim Director, Center for Bilingual Education and Research; B.A., University of Southern Colorado; M.A., Adams State College; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

Garcia-Fernandez, Carlos (1990), Associate Professor of Spanish; M.A., University Pontifica de Salamanca (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Gardner, Carl L. (1994), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Duke University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Garrison, Eleanor (1973), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., Wayne State University

Garrity, Marjorie L. (1975), Assistant Professor of Nursing; Diploma, B.S., University of Bridgeport; M.S., Case Western Reserve University

Gasowski, Ronald E. (1971), Professor of Art; B.S.D., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of Washington

Geiger, Karen (1996), Lecturer of Accountancy, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., University of Nevada; M.S., Arizona State University

Geiss, Candis Whitecraft (1995), Senior Lecturer of Management Communication; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Gentrup, William F. (1991), Associate Research Administrator, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Gerdes, Karen E. (1995), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.S., Florida State University; M.S.W., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Florida State University

Gereboff, Joel (1978), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., Brown University

Gerlach, Vernon S. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ed.D., Arizona State University

Gerritsen, Karin (1998), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.Sc., M.Sc., Vrije University, Amsterdam (Netherlands); Ph.D., University of Calgary, Alberta (Canada)

Gesell, Laurence E. (1984), Professor of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.A., Upper Iowa University; M.P.A., University of San Francisco; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Gest, Scott D. (1997), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis

Ghosh, Sumit (1995), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

Gibbs, W.R. (1987), Adjunct Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Rice University

Gibney, John (1992), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.S., St. Peter's College; M.D., New Jersey College of Medicine

Gieschen, Donald W. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Giffin, Frederick C. (1967), Professor of History; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., Emory University

Gill, George A. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University

Gillingwater, Denis (1973), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Cincinnati

Gisolo, Margaret (1954), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., Indiana State University, Terre Haute; M.A., New York University

Glass, Gene V. (1986), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Interim Associate Dean for Research; B.A., University of Nebraska; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin

Glass, Margaret F. (1992), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Calgary

Glau, Gregory R. (1994), Academic Professional of English; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Glaunsinger, William S. (1972), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Miami University; Ph.D., Cornell University

Glick, Milton D. (1991), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Senior Vice President and Provost; A.B., Augusta College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Glick, Paul C. (1982), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Glick, William H. (1995), Professor of Management; Chair, Department of Management; A.B., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Gober, Patricia A. (1975), Professor of Geography; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Godfrey, Donald G. (1988), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Washington

Goggin, Maureen Daly (1994), Assistant Professor of English; B.S., M.A., Northeastern University

- Goldberg, Beckian F.** (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Vermont College
- Goldberg, David Theo** (1990), Professor of Justice Studies; Director, School of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., University of Cape Town (South Africa); Ph.D., City University of New York
- Goldinger, Stephen D.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Goldstein, Elliott S.** (1974), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Hartford; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Goldstein, Kenneth** (1996), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Haverford College; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Golen, Steven P.** (1984), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.A., Western Kentucky University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Golshani, Forouzan** (1984), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Arya Mehr University of Technology (Iran); M.S., Ph.D., University of Warwick (England)
- Gomez-Mejia, Luis R.** (1989), Professor of Management; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Gomez, Reynaldo A.** (1980), Associate Professor of Early Childhood Education; Academic Program Coordinator of Early Childhood Education; B.A., Southwest Texas State University; M.Ed., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Gonzales, Nancy A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington
- González, Josué M.** (1998), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Director, Center for Bilingual Education and Research; B.A., M.A., Texas A&I University, Kingsville; Ed.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Gonzalez-Santin, Edwin** (1979), Academic Professional of Social Work; B.A., Cameron State College; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Goo, Benjamin** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., University of Iowa; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Gooding, Elmer R.** (1967), Professor of Economics; B.S., McPherson College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Goodnick, Stephen** (1996), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Chair, Department of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Trinity University; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Gordon, Leonard** (1967), Professor of Sociology; Associate Dean, Academic Programs, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Gordon, Rena J.** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Wayne State University; M.A. (Social and Philosophical Foundations of Education), M.A. (Geography), Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gordon, Richard S.** (1980), Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; A.B., University of Rochester; M.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Gorman, John J. Jr.** (1997), Professor of Aerospace Studies; Chair, Department of Aerospace Studies; B.S., Air Force Academy; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Gormly, Eric K.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.Journ., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Gorur, Ravi S.** (1987), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Bangalore University (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of Windsor (Canada)
- Gottlieb, Marc E.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.D., Thomas Jefferson University
- Goul, K. Michael** (1985), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Gourley, David R.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., Miami University; M.B.A., University of Toledo; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Goyer, Robert S.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Miami University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Grace, Edward E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Graf, William L.** (1978), Regents' Professor of Geography; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Graham, Roger J.** (1984), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., University of Exeter (England); Ph.D., University of Bristol (England)
- Gratton, Brian J.** (1983), Professor of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Boston University
- Graul, Terry L.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Gray, Susan E.** (1991), Associate Professor of History; A.B., Earlham College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Greathouse, Betty M.** (1997), Professor of Early Childhood Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Greeley, Ronald** (1977), Regents' Professor of Geology; B.S., M.S., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Rolla
- Green, Douglas M.** (1990), Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., Oregon State University; M.S., North Dakota State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Green, James L.** (1967), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Nevada, Reno
- Green, Mary E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Queens College; M.A., Saint John's University; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Greenberg, Edward A.** (1996), Associate Research Scientist for Nursing; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Greeneich, Edwin W.** (1982), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Greenspan, Ruth L.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Greey, George W.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., M.A., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Grey, Betsy J.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Barnard College; J.D., Georgetown University
- Grier, Marvin** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Wisconsin State College, La Crosse; M.A., New York University
- Griffin, Carl E., SFC** (1997), Instructor of Military Science
- Griffin, John M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.A., Baylor University; M.S., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Griffin, William A.** (1988), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Auburn University; M.S., Virginia Polytechnic and State University; Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Griffith, LeRoy H.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Grigsby, J. Eugene** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Morehouse College; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., New York University

- Grimm, Nancy B.** (1990), Associate Professor of Biology; B.A., Hampshire College; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Grinder, Robert E.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ed.D., Harvard University
- Grobe, Edwin P.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., William Jewell College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Gronjin, Robert O.** (1983), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Gronseth, Evangeline** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.A., Saint Olaf College; M.N., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Gross, Douglas R.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Grossman, Gary M.** (1994), Associate Professor of Information and Management Technology; B.A., University of the Pacific; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Grossman, Louis H.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., University of Michigan; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Grotjahn, Douglas B.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Reed College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Grove, Charles** (1996), Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.S., University of Pennsylvania, Slippery Rock; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Groy, Thomas L.** (1983), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Adams State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gruzinska, Aleksandra** (1973), Assistant Professor of French; B.A., M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Gryder, Robert** (1959–63; 1964), Professor of Secondary Education; Academic Program Coordinator of Secondary Education; B.A., Northwestern State University; M.Ed., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of North Dakota
- Guerin, Sanford M.** (1984), Professor of Law; B.S., Boston University; J.D., University of San Francisco; LL.M., New York University
- Guerrero, Laura** (1996), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Guhathakurta, Subhrajit** (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.Arch., Jadavpur University (India); M.C.R.P., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Guilbeau, Eric J.** (1977), Professor of Engineering; Chair, Department of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Louisiana Tech University
- Guillot, Elizabeth E.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.S., Simmons College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Guinouard, Donald E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., Montana State College; Ed.D., Washington State University
- Guleserian, Theodore** (1971), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., Yale University
- Gullett, Gayle** (1993), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Loma Linda University; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Gully, Anthony Lacy** (1972), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Guntermann, Gail** (1977), Professor of Spanish; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Guntermann, Karl L.** (1982), Fred E. Taylor Professor of Real Estate; A.B., Knox College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Gupta, Sanjay** (1990), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.Com., Bombay University (India); B.Laws, Calcutta University (India); M.S.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University; C.P.A., Ohio
- Gust, J. Devens** (1975), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Gustavsson, Nora S.** (1994), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., City University of New York; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Gutierrez, Nancy A.** (1985), Associate Professor of English; Chair, Department of English; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Gutierrez de Soldatenko, Maria** (1995), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., California State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Guzzetti, Barbara J.** (1988), Associate Professor of Reading Education; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Gwinner, Robert F.** (1970), Professor of Marketing; B.S., University of Southern Mississippi; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arkansas

H

Habell-Pallan, Michelle (1996), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., San Diego State University; M.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz

Haberman, Donald C. (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University

Haberman, Lidia W. (1967), Instructor of Latin; B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., Yale University

Hackbarth, Glenn A. (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.M., D.M.A., University of Illinois

Hacker, Thomas O. (1986), Distinguished Visiting Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., University of Pennsylvania

Hackett, Gail (1988), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education, Interim Associate Dean for Academic Programs and Personnel; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Hadley, Neil F. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Hadley, Pamela A. (1994), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Augustana College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas

Haefner, J. Richard (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Ohio State University; M.M., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Haessler, Alice M. (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Haggerson, Nelson L. (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.S., New Mexico Western College, Silver City; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

Hagler, Debra (1996), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., New Mexico State University; M.S., University of Arizona

Hahn, Arthur W. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., San Francisco Art Institute; M.A., California State University, San Francisco

- Hajicek, James** (1976), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of New Mexico
- Hakac, John** (1966), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., Centre College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Haley, Arthur J.** (1976), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., Stonehill College; M.Ed., Springfield College; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Hall, Gillian** (1997), Lecturer of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., M.S., Portland State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Hall, James A.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Hall, John S.** (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Halverson, Roy K.** (1988), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hamilton, Robert** (1980), Professor of Music; B.M., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.M., Catholic University of America
- Hammond, Philip C.** (1996), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Drew University; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Hanish, Laura** (1997), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago
- Hanna, Albert Lyle** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hanson, Hugh** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., Kansas State Teachers College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hanson, Roland C.** (1966), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Michigan College of Mining and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Happel, Stephen K.** (1975), Professor of Economics; Director, College of Business Honors Program; Associate Dean of Undergraduate Programs, College of Business; B.A., University of Missouri; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University
- Hardert, Ronald A.** (1966), Professor of Sociology; Associate Chair, Department of Sociology; A.B., M.A., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hardt, Annelle** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Multicultural Education; B.A., Southwestern University; A.M., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Haried, Andrew A.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Accounting; B.A., Hastings College; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona, Illinois, North Carolina
- Harmon-Vaughan, Beth** (1995), Assistant Professor of Design; B.A., University of Missouri; M.A., Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Harrington, Rodney E.** (1992), Research Professor of Microbiology; A.B., University of South Dakota; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Harris, Carol** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Arizona State University
- Harris, Jerry D.** (1972), Professor of Education; B.S., Illinois State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Joseph** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Harris, Kathryn M.** (1965), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Harris, Mark** (1980), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Walter Jr.** (1980), Professor of Music; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., Knoxville College; M.M., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Harrison, Jon F.** (1991), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Toronto (Canada); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hartman, Thomas S.** (1990), Associate Professor of Architecture; D.P.L.G., Paris School of Beaux Arts (France)
- Hartwell-Hunnicut, L. Kay** (1975), Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.A., Murray State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; J.D., Arizona State University
- Hasian, Marouf A. Jr.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., Ph.D., University of Georgia; J.D., Campbell University
- Hassett, Matthew J.** (1966), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Fordham University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Hastings, Vernon L.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.M.E., University of Nebraska; M.S.I.E., Oklahoma A&M University
- Hatfield, Mary M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Haugen, Kathryn L.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Adelphi University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Hawkos, Lise J.** (1981), Associate Museum Professional, Slide Collection, School of Art; B.A., United States International University; M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hayes, Mark** (1996), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Haygood, Robert C.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Haynes, Peter** (1975), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Southampton (England); M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Haynes, Richard J.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., Miami University; M.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Hazel, Jeffrey R.** (1975), Professor of Biology; B.A., College of Wooster; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- He, Jiping** (1994), Associate Professor of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.S., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland
- Hedlund, Ann** (1976), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Texas Technical University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hedrick, Philip W.** (1992), Professor of Biology; B.A., Hanover College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Hefner, Stephen P.** (1973), Instructional Professional of Agribusiness and Resource Management; Academic Professional, School of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Illinois State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Hegmon, Michelle** (1995), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Heller, Jules** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Art; Dean Emeritus, College of Fine Arts; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Helms, Loyce Randel** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Helton, Jon C.** (1973), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

- Hembree, Gary G.** (1986), Senior Research Scientist, Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Henderson, Mark** (1984), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hendrick, Thomas E.** (1984), Professor of Supply Chain Management; Director, M.B.A./Supply Chain Management Graduate Program; B.S., M.B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Hendricks, Lutz** (1996), Assistant Professor of Economics; M.A., American University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Hendricks, Wanda A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Limestone College; M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hendrickson, Lester E.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Michigan Technological University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hendrickson, Suzanne B.** (1990), Lecturer of French; B.S., M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis
- Hendrickson, William L.** (1976), Associate Professor of French; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hendrix, Donald Louis** (1981), Adjunct Associate Professor of Plant Biology; Plant Physiologist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.A., Central Washington University; M.S., University of Washington; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Henkel, Ray** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hennington, Jo Ann** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.A., M.B.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Hepburn, John R.** (1984), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Butler University; M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Hepworth, Dean H.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.S., M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Herald, Cherry L.** (1973), Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herald, Delbert L.** (1973), Research Associate Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herbots, Nicole** (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Engineering Degree, Ph.D., Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium)
- Herman, George R.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of English; M.A., University of Kansas
- Herman, Richard M.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Queen's University Faculty of Medicine (Northern Ireland)
- Hernandez, Armand P.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., San Jose State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Hernández-G., Manuel de Jesús** (1992), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Herrera, Richard** (1989), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Saint Mary's University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Herrington, Scott S.** (1981), Associate Librarian, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology (L.I.S.T.); Head, L.I.S.T.; B.A., State University of New York, Plattsburgh; M.L.S., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Hershauer, James C.** (1969), Professor of Operations Management; B.S., Purdue University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hertz, Michael G.** (1987), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., University of Rochester; Ph.D. University of Oregon
- Hervig, Richard L.** (1981), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Hestenes, David O.** (1966), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Pacific Lutheran College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Hester, John J. "Jeff"** (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Rice University
- Heydt, Gerald T.** (1995), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Center for Advanced Control of Energy and Power Systems; B.S.E.E., Cooper Union University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hickman, David R.** (1982), Regents' Professor of Music; B.M., University of Colorado; M.M., Wichita State University
- Higgins, Norman C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Central Missouri State College; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Higgins, Walter T. Jr.** (1967), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E.E., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Higgs, Allen A.** (1980), Senior Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., Arizona State University
- Hild, Nicholas R.** (1983), Professor of Information and Management Technology; B.S.M.E., M.S.Enve., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Union Graduate School
- Hill, Leslie** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Theatre; Artist-in-Residence, Institute for Studies in the Arts; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., The Shakespeare Institute, University of Birmingham (England); Ph.D., University of Glasgow (Scotland)
- Hinks, Robert W.** (1981), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Sc., University of Wales (Wales); M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hinrichs, Richard N.** (1987), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; A.B., Oberlin College; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Hinshaw, Donald A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Notre Dame
- Hirata, Ernest T.** (1974), Associate Professor of Information and Management Technology; B.A., San Diego State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Hirleman, Edwin D. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Interim Associate Dean for Research; Director, Center for Research in Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hoffer, Warren W.** (1972), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hoffman, Dennis L.** (1979), Professor of Economics; B.S., Grand Valley State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Hoffman, Steven A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.A., Clark University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hoffmeister, J. Ronald** (1983), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hogan, Timothy D.** (1970), Professor of Economics; Director, Center for Business Research; Director, L. William Seidman Research Institute; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

- Hogg, Gary L.** (1995), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; Chair, Department of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hokin, Jeanne** (1997), Lecturer of Art; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Holbert, Keith E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Holbrook, Amy K.** (1975), Associate Professor of Music; Associate Director, School of Music; B.A., M.A., Mills College; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Holloway, Allen Jr.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.A., Yale University; M.D., Harvard University Medical School
- Holloway, John R.** (1969), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geology; B.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Holloway, Victoria** (1995), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., Boise State University
- Holst, Michael** (1996), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Colorado State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Holway, James** (1993), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Cornell University; M.R.P., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Hom, Peter W.** (1984), Professor of Management; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Homa, Donald L.** (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Iowa; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hooper, J. Kenneth** (1991), Professor of Plant Biology; Chair, Department of Plant Biology; B.A., Goshen College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hood, Stafford** (1992), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; Co-Program Coordinator of Counselor Education; B.A., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hoover, Helene M.** (1957), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Hoover, Kenneth H.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ed.D., University of Washington
- Hopkins, Annis Helen** (1981), Instructional Specialist of Women's Studies; B.A., Greenville College; M.A., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Hopkins, Dale L.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Thomas Jefferson University; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania
- Hoppensteadt, Frank** (1995), Professor of Mathematics; Director, Center for System Science and Engineering Research; B.A., Butler University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Horan, Elizabeth R.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; A.B., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Horan, John J.** (1985), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; A.B., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Horowitz, Renee** (1986), Professor of Information and Management Technology; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Horwath, Peter** (1973), Professor of German; Abitur, Realgymnasium, Landshut (Germany); B.A., M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hotelling, Katsuko T.** (1991), Assistant Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., University of Oregon
- Hoult, Thomas Ford** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., University of Illinois; M.A., Whittier College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Houston, Robert** (1996), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., University of Toledo; M.S., Bowling Green State University
- Houston, Sandra L.** (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; Chair, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.S.C.E., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Houston, William N.** (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; Professional Degree in Geological Engineering, Colorado School of Mines; M.S.C.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Howard, Pamela** (1996), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., California State University, Fresno
- Howells, Edmund G.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A., University of Utah; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Middlebury College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Hoy, Frank P.** (1978), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., American University
- Hsu, Chun-Nan** (1996), Assistant Professor of Computer Science; B.S., National Chiao Tung University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Hubbard, Paul G.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Wabash College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hubele, Norma F.** (1984), Associate Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., University of Massachusetts; M.S., Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Hudak, Thomas** (1988), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hudelson, Sarah J.** (1989), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Huey, Ben M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Acting Chair, Department of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Harding College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Huff, Robert A.** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City; Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Hughes, Arthur J.** (1997), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., M.B.A., University of Ghana; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Huizingh, William** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S.B.A., M.B.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.P.A., Arizona, Colorado
- Humble, Jane E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Information and Management Technology; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Humphrey, Ted** (1966), Professor of Philosophy; Dean, University Honors College; A.B., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Humphreys, Jere T.** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Mississippi; M.M., Florida State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hunnicut, Harold B.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., Ed.M., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma
- Hunter, Betty A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Huntington, Virginia R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Missouri
- Hurdle, Donna E.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Susquehanna University; M.S.W., University of Maryland, Baltimore; Ph.D., University of South Carolina, Columbia

Hurlbert, Glenn (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Wake Forest University; M.Sc., State University of New York, Stony Brook

Hurtado, Albert L. (1986), Associate Professor of History; B.A., M.A., California State University, Sacramento; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Huston, Gerald D. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Hutt, Michael D. (1982), Professor of Marketing; Davis Distinguished Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Hwang, Yuhchang (1995), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.A., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Taiwan); M.S., National Cheng-Chi University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

I

Ibatayo, Olurominiyi (1995), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., University of Ibadan (Nigeria); M.S., Colorado State University; M.S., D.P.A., Arizona State University

Idso, Sherwood J.B. (1984), Adjunct Professor of Geography and Plant Biology; Research Physicist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Ihrig, Edwin (1979), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)

Indieke, LeRoy F. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Valley City State College; M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Illinois

Ingraham, Leonard W. (1973), Lecturer Emeritus of Education; B.S., City College of City University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University

Inskeep, Gordon C. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.Ch.E., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Columbia University

Irvine, Daniel E. (1995), Lecturer of Theatre; M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Ismeurt, Robert L. (1989), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Florida State University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Itule, Bruce D. (1985), Clinical Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director of Student Publications; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Colorado

Iverson, Peter (1986), Professor of History; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

J

Jackiewicz, Zdzislaw (1987), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Technical University of Gdansk (Poland); M.S., Ph.D., University of Gdansk (Poland)

Jacks, Mary L. (1955), Professor Emeritus of Business Administration; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; C.P.S., Arizona

Jackson, Andrew E. (1995), Assistant Professor of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.A., University of Louisville; M.B.A., Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University; Ph.D., University of Central Florida

Jackson, Donald W. Jr. (1972), Professor of Marketing; B.A., Albion College; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Jackson, Marvin R. Jr. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Jackson, Naomi M. (1995), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., University of Surrey (England); Ph.D., New York University

Jacob, Richard J. (1963), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Jacobowitz, Ronald (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., City College of New York; M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Princeton University

Jacobs, Bertram L. (1985), Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Jacobs, H. Donald (1972), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; Director, Reading Clinic; B.A.Ed., M.A.Ed., Central Washington State College; D.Ed., University of Oregon

Jacobson, Arthur (1956), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Jacobson, David (1992), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., Hebrew University (Israel); Ph.D., Princeton University

Jacobson, Dean L. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Jacobson, Diana L. (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University

Jacobson, Stephanie (1988), Associate Director, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., University of Oklahoma; Ed.M., Boston University

Jain, Nemi C. (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., M.S., Agra University (India); Ph.D., Michigan State University

Jakob, John H. (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., Ohio State University; M.S.Arch., Columbia University

Jankowski, Daniel F. (1964), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Director, Engineering Core and Special Studies; Director, School of Engineering; Associate Dean, Academic Affairs, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Janssen, James G. (1968), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Marquette University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Jasper, Marcia A. (1976–86; 1993), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., Saint Olaf College; M.S., Arizona State University

Jay, Bill (1974), Professor of Art; Diploma, Institute of Incorporated Photographers, Berkshire College of Art (England); Final Diploma, City and Guilds of The London Institute, Berkshire College of Art (England); M.A., M.F.A., University of New Mexico

Jelinek, James J. (1953), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Northwestern University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Jenkins, William (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Saint Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo

Jennings, Marianne M. (1977), Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; Director, Joan and David Lincoln Center for Ethics; B.S., J.D., Brigham Young University

Jo, Yung-hwan (1966), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., Lincoln Memorial University; M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., American University

Joehnk, Michael D. (1982), Professor of Finance; B.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Joganic, Edward F. (1996), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.D., M.S., University of Arizona

Johanson, Donald C. (1997), Research Professor of Anthropology; Director, Institute of Human Origins; B.A., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Johnson, Alan P. (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Amherst College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Johnson, Douglas A. (1974), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Texas

Johnson, John M. (1972), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Johnson, Linda (1985), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., Iowa State University

Johnson, Marysia (1997), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Saint Francis College, Brooklyn; M.A., Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey; Ph.D., Georgetown University, Washington

Johnson, Paul C. (1994), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Johnson, Penelope M. (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of Colorado; M.S., Arizona State University

Johnson, Randall A. (1984), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., California State Polytechnic University, Pomona; M.S., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia

Johnson, Robert (1991), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Johnson, Rosemary (1959), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Johnson, Roy M. (1952–53; 1955), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; A.B., M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., University of New Mexico

Johnson, Wendee (1990), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Gustavus Adolphus College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania

Johnson, William G. (1990), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., Temple University; Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University

Johnson, William S. (1990), Associate Research Specialist; Director, Office of University Evaluation, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; Interim Director, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Washington State University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Johnston, Carol S. (1986), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Johnston, Hubert (1986), Clinical Associate Professional of Social Work; B.S., Cheyney State College; M.A., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Cornell University

Jones, Austin E. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Jones, Daisy M. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Indiana State University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Jones, Don (1996), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine

Jones, John (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Jones, Kathy (1996), Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Jones, Marion K. (1970), Professor of Dance; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., Arizona State University

Jones, Owen D. (1994), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., Amherst College; J.D., Yale University

Jones, Robert W. (1993), Research Professor of Architecture; B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder

Jones, Ruth (1981), Professor of Political Science; B.S., Indiana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University

Jordan, K. Forbis (1987), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; Interim Director, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; A.B., M.A., Western Kentucky State College; Ed.D., Indiana University

Jurik, Nancy (1981), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., Southern Methodist University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Justus, Jerry T. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.A., Franklin College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Juvet, Richard S. Jr. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

K

Kadell, Kevin (1981), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Kader, David (1979), Professor of Law; B.A., California State University, Fresno; J.D., University of Washington; LL.M., University of London (England)

Kagan, Albert (1992), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University of Science and Technology

Kagy, Virginia L. (1947), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Drake University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University

Kahn, B. Winston (1966), Associate Professor of History; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Kahn, Kim F. (1989), Associate Professor of Political Science; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Kaida, Tamarra (1980), Professor of Art; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo

Kajikawa, William M. (1937), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Kambhampati, Subbarao (1991), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech, Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

Kamins, Martin P. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.Ed., University of Miami; M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., Wayne State University

Kaminsky, Elijah Ben-Zion (1962), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University

Kaminsky, Selina K. (1988), Assistant Librarian Emeritus, Hayden Reference Service; B.Ed., University of Miami; M.A.L.S., University of Denver

Kaplan, Robert G. (1984), Associate Professor of Dance; B.M.E., University of Hartford

Kaplan, Steven (1981), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Karady, George (1986), Professor of Electrical Engineering; SRP Chair; Diploma, Technical University, Budapest (Hungary); Candidate of Technical Science, Hungarian Academy of Science (Hungary); Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)

- Karam, Lina** (1995), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Karjala, Dennis S.** (1978), Professor of Law; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Karnes, Thomas L.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Colorado University; A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Karoly, Paul** (1982), Professor of Psychology; B.A., City College of New York; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Karp, Merrill R.**, (1994), Assistant Professor of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Karpman, Robert R.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., LaSalle College; M.B.A., University of Phoenix; M.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kashiwagi, Dean T.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kastenbaum, Beatrice** (1982), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S.N., Wayne State University
- Kastenbaum, Robert J.** (1981), Professor of Gerontology and Communication; B.A., Long Beach State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Katz, Richard C.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., University of Massachusetts; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Katzman, Elaine Menter** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Kaufman, Herbert M.** (1973), Professor of Finance; Chair, Department of Finance; Executive Director, Center for the Study of Finance; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kaufman, Irving** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Vanderbilt University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Kaufman, Lucile B.** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S., University of Colorado; P.E.
- Kaufmann, William B.** (1968), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kawski, Matthias** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Kaye, David H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Law; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.A., Harvard University; J.D., Yale University
- Kazilek, Charles J.** (1985), Associate Research Professional, Biology; B.F.A., M.N.S., Arizona State University
- Kazmier, Leonard J.** (1965), Professor of Accountancy, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., M.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Kearney, James R. III** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Keating, Thomas** (1972), Assistant Instructional Professional of Political Science; B.A., M.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.P.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Keats, Barbara W.** (1984), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Louisiana Technical University; M.S., Northeast Louisiana University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Keats, J. Bert** (1984), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lehigh University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Keefer, Donald L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Management Science; B.S., Carnegie-Mellon University; M.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kehl, Delmar G.** (1965), Professor of English; B.A., Bob Jones University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Kehrer Emileane, Laura** (1982), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Alverno College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Keim, Robert T.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Keith, Marlow F.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Keith, Verna M.** (1990), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Central Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Keller, Gary D.** (1986), Regents' Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); M.A., New School for Social Research; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Keller, Thomas** (1980), Associate Professor of Management; B.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.Spec., Ed.D., University of Toledo
- Kelley, Betty C.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Luther College; M.Ed., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Kelley, Donald G.** (1980), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Aeronautical Engineering Technology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Kelly, John B.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Kelly, Richard W.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kelly, Rob Roy** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Minneapolis School of Art; M.F.A., Yale University
- Kennedy, Thomas D.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., Tulane University; M.A., Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Kenney, Janet W.** (1988), Professor of Nursing; B.S., Alfred University; M.S., Boston University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kenney, Patrick J.** (1986), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kenrick, Douglas T.** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Dowling College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kerr, Barbara A.** (1990), Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Kerr, Nancy J.** (1967), Professor of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Kettner, Peter M.** (1979), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Valparaiso University; M.S.W., Washington University; D.S.W., University of Southern California
- Keuter, Clifford D.** (1988), Professor of Dance
- Kevane, Clement J.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Khoo, Siek-Toon** (1997), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.Sc., University of Canterbury (New Zealand); M.Ed.St., Monash University (Australia); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

- Kiang, Melody Y.** (1991), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., National Chengchi University (Taiwan); M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Kierstead, Henry A.** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Kiesow, Milton A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Kigin, Denis J.** (1958–65; 1967), Professor Emeritus of Technology; Dean Emeritus, Continuing Education and Summer Sessions; B.S., Mankato State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Stout; Ed.D., University of Missouri
- Kihl, Mary** (1996), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; A.B., Juniata College; M.U.R.P., University of Pittsburgh; M.A. University of Michigan; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Killeen, Mary** (1982–84; 1986), Associate Professor of Nursing; Associate Dean for Undergraduate Programs and Extended Education, College of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Killeen, Peter R.** (1968), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Kim, Joochul** (1980), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.U.P., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kim, Moon J.** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kimball, Bruce A.** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Kimbel, William H.** (1997), Research Associate Professor of Anthropology; Science Director, Institute of Human Origins; B.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Kent State University
- Kimler, Stephen J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., Milwaukee State Teachers College; M.Ed., Marquette University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Kingsbury, Warren T.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., Central College; A.M., University of Missouri; Ed.D., New York University
- Kingston, Jerry L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; B.A.E., Wayne State College; M.S., Colorado State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kinicki, Angelo J.** (1982), Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Kinnier, Richard** (1982), Associate Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.A., Boston College; Ed.M., Columbia University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Kintigh, Keith W.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kipke, Daryl R.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.S.E., Grand Valley State University; M.S., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kirkman-Liff, Bradford L.** (1981), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.S., Carnegie-Mellon University; Dr.P.H., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Kirkwood, Craig W.** (1983), Professor of Management Science; S.B., S.M., E.E., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Kisielewski, Robert V.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Klann, Margaret L.** (1945), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Klein, James D.** (1988), Professor of Education; Academic Program Coordinator of Learning and Instructional Technology; B.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Kleinfeld, Gerald R.** (1962), Professor of History; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., New York University
- Klett, Mark C.** (1982), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., Saint Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kliwer-Britton, Darleen** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., Bethany College; M.M., Wichita State University
- Klinger, Alisa M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); M.A., Queen's University, Kingston (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Klock, John W.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.E., University of Southern California; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Klopatek, Carole Coe** (1992), Assistant Research Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Klopatek, Jeffrey M.** (1981), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Knapp, Margaret M.** (1990), Professor of Theatre; B.A., LeMoyne College; M.A., Ph.D., City University of New York
- Knaupp, Jonathan E.** (1970), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Knauth, L. Paul** (1979), Professor of Geology; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Knight, Donald O.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.E.E., Marquette University; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Knight, George P.** (1986), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Knight, Leland W.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.P.A., Art Center College of Design; M.F.A., Stanford University
- Knipping, Uwe Fred** (1988), Associate Research Professional of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., University of Cologne (Germany)
- Knoll, Richard M.**, SFC (1996), Instructor of Military Science
- Knowlton, John F.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Lewis and Clark College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Knox, Robert L.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Knudsen, Frances S.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Knutson-Woods, Teri** (1997), Academic Professional of Social Work; B.A., Grand Canyon University; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Kobes, Bernard W.** (1986), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Koeneman, James B.** (1984), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Koerner, Kurt J.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., US Air Force Academy; M.S., Golden Gate University

- Kommenich, Pauline** (1984), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., Stanford University; M.N., University of Washington; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Konomos, Philip J.** (1991), Associate Learning Research Specialist, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.S., M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Koonce, Frank W.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.M., North Carolina School of the Arts; M.M., Southern Methodist University
- Koret, Peter** (1995), Instructor of Thai; B.A., Bard College; Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Koss-Chioino, Joan D.** (1992), Professor of Anthropology; B.F.A., Temple University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kostelich, Eric** (1989), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Associate Chair, Undergraduate Studies; B.S., University of North Carolina; M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Kouris, Demitris A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; Diploma in Civil Engineering, National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Kouvetakis, John** (1992), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kozacik, Dorothy Piercey** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., College of St. Francis; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Kozicki, Michael** (1986), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Edinburgh (Scotland)
- Krahenbuhl, Gary S.** (1973), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Krajcinovic, Dusan** (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Belgrade (Yugoslavia); Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Krause, Stephen J.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kreitner, Robert J. III** (1975), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Krinsley, David** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geology; Ph.B., S.B., S.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Kroelinger, Michael D.** (1980), Professor of Design; B.S., University of Alabama; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Kroloff, Reed A.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Architecture; Undergraduate Coordinator, School of Architecture; B.A., Yale University; M.Arch., University of Texas, Austin
- Kronenfeld, Jennie J.** (1990), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University
- Kronengold, Eric A.** (1970), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., San Francisco State University
- Krueger, Janelle** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Krus, David J.** (1975), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., Charles University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Krzys, Katherine J.** (1990), Assistant Archivist, Special Collections; B.A., California State University, Hayward; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Kuang, Yang** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Kuby, Michael** (1988), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Boston University
- Kuester, James L.** (1969), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.E., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Kugelmass, Jack** (1998), Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., New School for Social Research
- Kuiper, Hendrik J.** (1971), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Kulhavy, Raymond W.** (1971), Regents' Professor of Psychology in Education; Interim Director for Division of Psychology in Education; Academic Program Coordinator of School of Psychology; A.B., M.A., California State College, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Kulik, Carol** (1997), Professor of Management; B.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Kulis, Stephen** (1984), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Kulkarni, Uday R.** (1988), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.B.A., Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta (India); Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
- Kumar, Ajith** (1991), Professor of Marketing; B.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Postgraduate Diploma, Indian Institute of Management (India); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts
- Kuo, Chen-Yuan** (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kupper, Eugene** (1996), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of California, Berkeley; M.Arch., Yale University
- Kurpius, Sharon E.** (1978), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, LaCrosse; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Kurtz, Lynn C.** (1967), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Kyburz, Bonnie** (1997), Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of South Florida
- Kyselka, Christine K.** (1990), Assistant Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Assistant Director, Distance Learning Technology; B.S., M.P.A., Arizona State University

L

- Laananen, David** (1983), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Institute; M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University
- Laetz, Hans G.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- LaFaro, Lydia E.** (1988), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Service; B.S., Georgetown University; M.L.S., Emory University
- Lafford, Barbara** (1980), Associate Professor of Spanish; Associate Dean, College of Extended Education; B.A., Middlebury College; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Lafford, Peter** (1995), Associate Research Professional, Languages and Literatures
- Lai, Richard T.** (1973), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., M.F.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Lake, Robert L.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.A., Arizona State University

- Lan, Zhiyong** (1991), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Nanjing University (China); M.P.A., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Landeira, Ricardo L.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; Bachiller Universitario, University of Santiago (Spain); Maestro Nacional, Normal School of Santiago (Spain); Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Landers, Daniel M.** (1981), Regents' Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., San Jose State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Landers, Donna M.** (1988), Senior Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Undergraduate Advisor; B.S., State University of New York, Brockport; M.S., University of Washington
- Landrum, Leslie R.** (1986), Herbarium Curator of Plant Biology; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lane, Alfred**, SGM, (1994), Instructor of Military Science
- Laner, Mary R.** (1976), Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Langland, Jeff** (1995), Assistant Research Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lanyon, Richard I.** (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.E., University of Adelaide (Australia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- LaPointe, Leonard L.** (1984), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Chair, Department of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Larimer, John W.** (1969), Professor of Geology; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Lehigh University
- Larson-Bennett, Donna Rae** (1972), Law Librarian, Government Documents; B.A., M.A.L.S., University of Michigan
- Lastovicka, John L.** (1992), Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Latz, Martin E.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; J.D., Harvard University
- Lauderdale, Pat** (1981), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Lavrin, Asunción** (1995), Professor of History; B.A., University of Havana; M.A., Radcliffe College; Ph.D., Harvard
- Lawler, Eugene D.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Northern State College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Lawson, Anton E.** (1977), Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Le, Thuy-Kim Pham** (1997), Instructor of Vietnamese; B.A., Saigon University (Vietnam); B.A., M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Lea, John H.** (1980), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Leathers, Chester R.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.S., Eastern Illinois University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- LeCroy, Craig** (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., San Jose State University; M.S.W., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Lee, James J.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Lee, Nancy A.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., Memphis State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Lee, Tae-woo** (1993), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., Ohio State University; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lefevre, Mary Anne** (1990), Clinical Assistant Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Lehman, James P.** (1985), Associate Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Leibold, Anne M.** (1977), Librarian Emeritus, Hayden Reference Service; M.A., University of Paris (France)
- Leigh, Frederic A.** (1979), Clinical Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Associate Director, Walter Cronkite School of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Leinenweber, Kurt** (1994), Assistant Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Lemmon, Michael L.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Lentz, Richard G.** (1985), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; A.B., University of North Alabama; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Leonard, Donald J.** (1974), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., M.B.A., Nicholls State University; Ph.D., Louisiana State University
- Leonard, Philip A.** (1968), Professor of Mathematics; A.B., Boston College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Leshowitz, Barry H.** (1970), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., City University of New York
- Leshy, John D.** (1980), Professor of Law; A.B., J.D., Harvard University
- Lessard, Elizabeth C.** (1969), Professor of Dance; B.S., Georgia College; M.A., Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Lestar, Dorothy Jo** (1996), Lecturer of Information and Management Technology; B.S., Arizona State University
- Lester, Neal** (1997), Professor of English; B.A., West Georgia College; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Levan, Frederick D.** (1965), Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Levine, Gustav** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., M.A., College of the City of New York; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Levy, David I.** (1991), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Valdosta State College; M.D., Emory University School of Medicine
- Lewis, Charles F.** (1963), Research Specialist Emeritus, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.A., Adams State College
- Lewis, Joseph Perley** (1972), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.A., University of Arizona; J.D., University of Colorado
- Lewis, William E.** (1965), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Vice Provost for Information Technology; B.S.E., Johns Hopkins University; M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Leyba, Raul L.** (1970), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Western New Mexico University; M.S.W., University of Denver
- Liddell, Paul A.** (1990), Assistant Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., Massey University (New Zealand); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lightfoot, Marjorie J.** (1964), Professor of English; B.A., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Lin, Sheng H.** (1965), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of Utah
- Lind, Amy** (1997), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.R.P., Ph.D., Cornell University

- Lindauer, Owen** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Linder, Darwyn E.** (1972), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Linderman, Earl W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., State University of New York College, Buffalo; M.Ed., Ed.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Lindquist, Timothy** (1985), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Lindsay, Stuart M.** (1978), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Manchester (England)
- Lineberry, Heather S.** (1990), Senior Curator, University Art Museum; Associate Museum Professional; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Lipari, Charles A.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., University of Southwestern Louisiana; Ph.D., Louisiana State University
- Liskovec, Richard F.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Kent State University
- Liss, Julie N.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Liu, C.H.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Liu, Danny D.** (1982), Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Southampton (England)
- Liu, Jingyue** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.Sc., Beijing University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Liu, Marjory Bong-Ray** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.M., Alverno College; M.M., University of Southern California; C.Phil., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Livneh, Rafael** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.Sc., Technion Institute of Technology (Israel); M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Lo, Edisanter** (1990), Associate Research Professional of Geology; B.S., Louisiana Technology Institute; M.S., University of Arkansas; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- LoBrutto, Russell** (1991), Associate Research Scientist of Plant Biology; B.A., Cornell University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Lock, Ethan** (1981), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.B.A., Arizona State University; J.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lockart, Kim Anne** (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Phoenix
- Lockwood, Ralph G.** (1972), Professor of Music; B.M., Baldwin-Wallace College; M.M., New England Conservatory of Music
- Logan, Earl Jr.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Lohr, Dennis E.** (1979), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Beloit College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lohr, Sharon** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Calvin College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Lombardi, Eugene P.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.Mus.Ed., Westminster College; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.S., George Peabody College; D.M., Westminster College
- Long, Carol** (1989), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Marquette University; M.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Longley, Kyle** (1995), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Angelo State University; M.A., Texas Technological; Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Loope, R. Nicholas** (1990), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Maryland, College Park; M.Arch., Yale University; P.M.D., Harvard University
- López-Lázaro, Fabio** (1995), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., University of Western Ontario (Canada); M.A., Simon Fraser University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Losse, Deborah N.** (1973), Professor of French; Associate Dean, Graduate College; B.A., Connecticut College; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lougeay, Ray** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lounsbury, John F.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Loveless, Richard L.** (1991), Professor of Art; Director, Institute for Studies in the Arts; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Low, Stuart A.** (1979), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lowe, John W.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Lowe, Robert W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; M.A., Columbia University; Doctorat, University of Paris (France)
- Lowenthal, Gary T.** (1976), Professor of Law; Director, Clinical Programs; A.B., Harvard College; J.D., University of Chicago
- Lowrance, Dan** (1995), Faculty Associate of Law; B.S., Northern Arizona University; J.D., Arizona State University
- Lu, Pao** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., National Tsing Hua University (Taiwan); Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Luchsinger, Wayne W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Luckingham, Bradford F.** (1971), Professor of History; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Ludemann, Ruth S.** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Columbia University; M.S.N., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Luderer, Gottfried W.R.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Technical University Braunschweig (Germany)
- Ludlow, Elizabeth A.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of New Mexico; M.S., Arizona State University
- Ludwig, Ann** (1979), Professor of Dance; B.S., North Dakota State University; M.S., University of Kansas
- Luenow, Paul F. Jr.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Luey, Beth** (1980), Senior Instructional Professional of History; Director, Historical Editing and Publishing; B.A., Radcliffe College; A.M., Harvard University

Lujan, Carol C. (1987), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; Director, American Indian Studies Program; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of New Mexico

Lund, Giuliana (1997), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., Stanford University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Lundberg, Horace W. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; Dean Emeritus, School of Social Work; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; M.S.W., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Lundgren, Harry R. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., Purdue University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

Lundin, Robert F. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Geology; B.A., Augustana College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Lussier, Mark S. (1994), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of Saint Thomas; M.A., Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Lyman, Jeffrey (1996), Assistant Professor of Music; B.Mus., Temple University; M.Mus., D.Mus., University of Michigan

Lynch, David H. (1976), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University

Lynch, Mona (1997), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz

Lytle, Robert G. (1972), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Western Kentucky University; M.S., Arizona State University

Lyubchenko, Yuri L. (1992), Research Professor of Microbiology; D.Sc., Institute of Molecular Genetics (Russia); M.S., Ph.D., Moscow Physical Technical Institute (Russia)

M

Maas, Gerald M. (1991), Adjunct Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Director, Recreational Sports and Student Activities; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Superior; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Maatta, Robert L. (1996), Instructor of Military Science; B.S., Lake Superior State University

Maccracken, Harriet (1995), Senior Lecturer of Accountancy, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., Arizona State University

MacEachron, Ann (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Cornell University; M.S.W., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Cornell University

Macey, Donna J. (1994), Clinical Associate Professor; B.A., DePaul University; M.A., St. John's College; M.A., M.S.T., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Macia, Narciso F. (1990), Associate Professor of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; B.S., M.S., University of Texas, Arlington; Ph.D., Arizona State University

MacKinnon, David (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

MacKinnon, Stephen R. (1971), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Mackulak, Gerald T. (1980), Associate Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University

Madden, Dennis D. (1990), Associate Archivist, Architecture Library; B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Colorado State University

Madden-Derdich, Debra (1994), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Washington and Jefferson College; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Maddox, Robert A. (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University

Maddy, Kenneth H. (1980), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Magaña, Lisa (1997), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., California Polytechnic University; M.A., Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

Magenta, Muriel (1969), Professor of Art; B.A., Queens College; M.A., M.F.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Magers, William D. (1971), Professor of Music; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.M., D.M.A., University of Southern California

Mahajan, Subhash (1997), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Punjab University (India); B.E., Metallurgy Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Mahalov, Alex S. (1991), Associate Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Leningrad University (Russia); Ph.D., Cornell University

Mahoney, Deirdre M. (1997), Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Northern Arizona University

Mahoney, Dhira B. (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Maienschein, Jane (1981), Professor of Philosophy and Biology; B.A., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Maisel, James (1985), Professor of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; B.Eng.Sci., B.E.E., Fenn College; M.S.E.E., Ohio State University

Major, Roy C. (1992), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Malone, Charles F. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.S., Emporia State University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas

Maltz, Arnold B. (1997), Assistant Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., Trinity College, Hartford; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., Northwestern University; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Mamlouk, Michael S. (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., Cairo University (Egypt); M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University

Manelli, Alejandro (1997), Associate Professor of Economics; Licenciatura, Universidad Nacional de Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Manera, Elizabeth S. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., M.A., Towson State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University

Mangini, Margaret A. (1990), Associate Academic Professional; Director, Bureau of Educational Research and Services (BERS); Director, Arizona Educational Information Systems (AEIS); B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University

Mankin, Lawrence D. (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; Special Assistant to the President for Administration; B.B.A., City College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

- Manore, Melinda M.** (1984), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Seattle Pacific University; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Margolis, Eric** (1995), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., State University of New York at New Paltz; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Marin, Christine N.** (1985), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Markiw, Michael** (1990), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., University of Alberta; M.L.S., University of Western Ontario
- Markow, Therese Ann** (1977), Regents' Professor of Biology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Marohnic, Charles S.** (1981), Professor of Music; Director, Jazz Studies; B.A., M.M., University of Miami
- Marquardt, Raymond** (1997), Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; Dean, School of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., M.S., Colorado State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Marshall, Catherine** (1995), Assistant Professor of German; A.B., Kenyon College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Marsiglia, Flavio F.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.Law and S.S., José Enrique Rodó Preparatory School; M.S.W., Escuela Universitaria de Servicio Social, Universidad de la Republica; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Martin, Carol L.** (1988), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Georgia; M.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Martin, Chris A.** (1990), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., California Polytechnic State University and University of Southern California; M.S., Auburn University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Martin, John F. Jr.** (1966), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Martin, Judith N.** (1990), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Eastern Mennonite College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martin, Linda J.** (1980), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., University of Louisville; M.S., University of Kansas; M.B.A., D.B.A., Louisiana Technological University
- Martin, Philip E.** (1983), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martin, Rose L.** (1990), Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Pennsylvania State University
- Martínez, Quino E.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; B.S., New Mexico Western College; M.A., George Peabody College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Martínez-Brawley, Emilia E.** (1992), Professor of Social Work; Dean, School of Social Work; B.A., National University of Tucumán (Argentina); M.S.S., Bryn Mawr College; Ed.D., Temple University
- Marzke, Mary** (1978), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Marzke, Robert F.** (1969), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Princeton University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mason, Bruce B.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.S., North Texas State College; M.A., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Mason, Marshall W.** (1994), Professor of Theater; B.S., Northwestern University
- Mass, Diana** (1974), Clinical Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Central Michigan University
- Massey, Jessie L.,** Capt. (1998), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.A., Washington State University
- Matera, Frances R.** (1989), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Florida International University; M.A., Goddard College; Ph.D., University of Miami
- Matheson, Alan A.** (1967), Professor of Law; B.A., M.S., J.D., University of Utah
- Matson, John H.** (1978), Associate Professor of Information and Management Technology; B.S., M.S., Illinois State University
- Matt, Kathleen S.** (1987), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Matt, Pamela** (1980), Associate Professor of Dance; B.A., University of Washington; M.A., University of Illinois
- Matthews, James B.** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.S., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Matthews, Linda** (1997), Assistant Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Matthias, Judson S.** (1967), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mattox, John H.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Biology; B.A., M.D., University of Colorado
- Mattson, Susan** (1993), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.S., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Maxwell, Katherine Davis** (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Utah; M.S., Arizona State University
- Maxwell, Kathryn** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Northwestern University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- May, Judy** (1986), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., The Juilliard School
- Mayer, James W.** (1992), Regents' Professor of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; Director, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mayer, Lawrence S.** (1983), Professor of Statistics; B.S., M.S., Ohio State University; M.D., Associated Medical Schools of the Caribbean; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Mayer, Michael** (1978), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Mayfield, Jack K.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; A.B., Indiana University, Indianapolis; M.S., Medical College of Wisconsin; M.D., Indiana University, Indianapolis
- Mays, Larry W.** (1989), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri, Rolla; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Mazen, S. David** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., Whitworth College; M.Ed., Eastern Washington State College; Ed.D., Washington State University
- Mazurkiewicz, Orchid** (1996), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Service; B.A., York University; M.A., M.L.S., University of Toronto (Canada)
- McAullife, Joseph R.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., University of Nebraska; Ph.D., University of Montana
- McBrien, Edward F.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Electronic and Computer Engineering Technology; B.S.E., Fenn College; M.S.E.E., Cleveland State University
- McCabe, Barbara** (1997), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Florida Atlantic University; Ph.D., Florida State University

- McCabe, Susan** (1994), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- McCarter, Joan H.** (1961), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Arizona
- McCarthy, Marianne** (1994), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Mount Saint Mary College; M.S.N., Seton Hall University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- McCartney, Martha R.** (1989), Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., The Evergreen State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McCartney, Peter H.** (1992), Research Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Calgary
- McCoy, Kathleen M.** (1976), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., University of Portland; M.S., Portland State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- McCoy, Ron** (1995), Professor of Architecture; Director, School of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University
- McCready, Richard R.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Valley City State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- McCurry, William K.** (1995), Associate Professor of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., Troy State University; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- McDermott, Lauren** (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology
- McDonald, Arlys** (1970), Librarian Emeritus, Music Library; B.Mus., St. Mary of the Plains College; M.Mus., University of Illinois
- McDonald, John N.** (1969), Professor of Mathematics; A.B., King's College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- McDonough, Peter** (1990), Professor of Political Science; B.S., Saint Louis University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- McDowell, John M.** (1978), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- McEwen, Douglas R.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Bowling Green State University; M.M., Indiana University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- McFarland, Elaine H.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Health Science; B.A., Marietta College; M.N., Case Western Reserve University
- McGaughey, Robert W.** (1971), Professor of Biology; B.A., Augustana College; M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Boston University
- McGaw, Dickinson L.** (1968), Professor of Public Affairs; Director, School of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- McGehee, Shelley** (1985), Librarian Emeritus, Music Library; B.Mus., Converse College; M.Mus., M.L.S., University of Alabama
- McGowan, Patrick J.** (1979), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of the South; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- McGowan, Thomas M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., Boston University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- McGrath, G.D.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Education; Dean Emeritus, College of Education; A.B., Findlay College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- McGregor, Joan L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- McHenry, Albert L.** (1978), Professor of Technology; Dean, College of Technology and Applied Sciences; B.S., Southern University and A&M College; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McHugh, Kevin E.** (1985), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- McIntosh, Patricia G.** (1983), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of British Columbia (Canada); Arch.D., University of Michigan
- McIsaac, Marina Stock** (1980), Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- McIver, Beverly** (1996), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., North Carolina Central University; M.F.A., University of Pennsylvania
- McKee, Sally** (1995), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- McKelvy, Michael J.** (1976), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McKenzie, Patrick Bruce** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- McLaughlin, Irene** (1995), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Service; B.A., Lake Forest College; M.L.S., Simmons College
- McLin, Katherine** (1997), Assistant Professor of Violin, School of Music; B.M., Oberlin College Conservatory, Ohio; M.M., Indiana University, Bloomington; D.M.A., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- McMillan, Mary Claude** (1995), Lecturer of French; B.A., Universite de Nancy II (France); M.A., Arizona State University
- McMillan, Paul F.** (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Center for Solid-State Science; B.Sc., University of Edinburgh (Scotland); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McNamara, Ann** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Worcester State College; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- McNeely, Connie L.** (1997), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., University of Pennsylvania and Stanford University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- McNeill, Barry W.** (1976), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- McPhee, Robert D.** (1998), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- McPheters, Lee R.** (1976), Professor of Economics; Director, Bank One Economic Outlook Center; Associate Dean for Professional Programs, College of Business; A.B., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute
- McSheffrey, Gerald R.** (1982), Professor of Architecture; Dipl.Arch., University College, London (England); Dipl.C.D., Edinburgh University (Scotland)
- McSherry, Laurel** (1991), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.L.A.I.I., Harvard University
- McTaggart, W. Donald** (1971), Professor of Geography; Director, International Programs; M.A., University of St. Andrews (Scotland); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- McWhirter, J. Jeffries** (1970), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.A., Saint Martin's College; M.Ed., Oregon State University; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Mehall, Gregory Lawrence** (1992), Associate Research Professional of Geology; M.S., Stanford University
- Meissinger, Ellen Murray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro

- Melichar, Dudley W.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.S., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Melnick, Robert** (1987), Director, Morrison Institute for Public Policy; Senior Research Scientist of Public Affairs; B.A., Dartmouth College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Melvin, Michael** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.B.A., University of Houston; M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Melvin, Nancy** (1975), Professor of Nursing; Associate Dean for Graduate Programs and Research, College of Nursing; B.S., M.A., University of Nebraska; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Méndez, José A.** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Menéndez, José** (1987), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Licenciado en Física, Instituto, Balseiro (Argentina); Ph.D., Stuttgart University (Germany)
- Menjivar, Cecilia** (1995), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Menke, Robert F.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Oshkosh State College; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Merbs, Charles F.** (1973), Professor of Anthropology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mermis, William L.** (1995), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Saint Louis University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Merrill, Bruce D.** (1971), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director, Media Research Program; M.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Metcalf, V. Alonzo** (1971), Professor of International Business; B.S., M.S., University of Arkansas; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Metha, Arlene** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Counseling Psychology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Metos, Thomas H.** (1965), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; Director, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Metz, John** (1980), Professor of Music; B.A., M.M., Syracuse University; D.M.A., The Juilliard School
- Meunier, John** (1987), Professor of Architecture; Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch., University of Liverpool (England); M.Arch., Harvard University; M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Meyerson, Lee** (1962), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Lafayette College; A.M., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Middleton, Bruce** (1990), Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering
- Middleton, James Arthur** (1994), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mignolet, Marc P.** (1987), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., University of Liege (Belgium); Ph.D., Rice University
- Millard, Bruce R.** (1987), Research Scientist, Engineering Computing Services; B.A., M.S., Washington State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Miller, Barbara K.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.Ed., University of Akron; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Miller, Donald S.** (1981), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Miller, Keith D.** (1987), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Texas Christian University; M.A., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., Texas Christian University
- Miller, Robert J.** (1994), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Miller, Rosanna** (1974), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Miller, Victor J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Miller, Warren** (1981), Regents' Professor of Political Science; B.S., M.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Miller, William H.** (1984), Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Miller-Loessi, Karen A.** (1984), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Mills, Douglas T.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Millsap, Roger E.** (1997), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Washington; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Milner, Joe W.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., East Texas State University; M.A., University of Oklahoma; Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Milton, Doris** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Minckley, Wendell L.** (1963), Professor of Biology; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Louisville
- Minett, John** (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Diploma Arch., Diploma Town Planning, University of Manchester (England); M.Litt, University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Mings, Robert C.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.A.T., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Minter, Marshall R. Jr.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.M.E., Purdue University; M.S.M.E., University of Arizona
- Mintz, Sandra L.** (1986), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Minyard, Linda Jane** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.N., University of Phoenix
- Mishra, Birendra** (1996), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Regional Engineering College, Rourkela; M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Misra, Rajeev** (1991), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Kanpur University (India); M.S., G.B. Pant University (India); Ph.D., Adelaide University (Australia)
- Mitchell, Frederic F.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mitchell, John** (1990), Academic Professional of Dance; Director, Dance Multimedia Learning Center; B.M., Webster University, St. Louis; M.M., University of South Florida
- Mitchell, Michael J.** (1990), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

- Mittelmann, Hans Detlef** (1982), Professor of Mathematics; M.A., University of Mainz (Germany); Ph.D., Habilitation, University of Darmstadt (Germany)
- Mobasher, Barzin** (1991), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Platteville; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Moeckel, Cindy L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Mogey, John M.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., M.A., D.Sc., Queen's University (Northern Ireland)
- Mokwa, Michael P.** (1979), Professor of Marketing; Chair, Department of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Monte, Woodrow** (1979), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Montenegro, Leonard Jose** (1986), Associate Research Technologist, Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Montero, Darrel** (1979), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Montgomery, Douglas C.** (1988), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Montgomery, Toni-Marie** (1990), Associate Professor of Music; Director, School of Music; B.M., Philadelphia College of the Performing Arts; M.M., D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Montiel, Miguel** (1974), Professor of Public Affairs; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S.W., Arizona State University; D.S.W., University of California, Berkeley
- Moody, E. Grant** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mooney, Elina** (1988), Associate Professor of Dance
- Moor, William C.** (1968), Associate Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Moore, Ana L.** (1989), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B. of Pharmacy, National University of La Plata (Argentina); M.Sc., Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Moore, Byron C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; A.B., Monmouth College; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Moore, Carleton B.** (1961), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geology; Director, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.S., Alfred University; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Moore, Elsie Gloria Jean** (1981), Associate Professor of Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Lifespan Developmental Psychology; B.A., Elmhurst College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Moore, J. Douglas** (1969), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Moore, Michael** (1982), Professor of Biology; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Moore, Moses N.** (1989), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Eckerd College; M.Div., Yale University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary
- Moore, Patricia** (1984), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Loyola University, Chicago; M.S., Catholic University of America; M.P.H., Dr.P.H., Johns Hopkins University
- Moore, Thomas A.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Moorhead, Gregory** (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S.I.E., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Morgan, Miriam J.** (1965), Instructor Emeritus of French; Licence-ès-Lettres, University of Paris (France); M.A., Arizona State University
- Morgan, Owen W.** (1968), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Morgan, Thais E.** (1985), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University
- Moroney, Robert M.** (1981), Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., Boston College; M.P.H., Harvard University; Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Morrell, Darryl** (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Morris, Brenda C.** (1994), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., University of Arizona
- Morris, Donald H.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Morrison, Kenneth M.** (1983), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Saint Dunstan's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Maine
- Mossman, Kenneth L.** (1990), Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Wayne State University; M.Ed., University of Maryland, College Park; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Mou, Jong-I** (1994), Assistant Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Moulton, Gerald L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., Hamline University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Mowrer, Donald E.** (1965), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Moyer, Joan E.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Early Childhood Education; B.S., Kutztown State University; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Muccino, Julia Catherine** (1997), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.C.E., Villanova University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Mueller-Alexander, Jeanette M.** (1989), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Service; B.A., Moorhead State University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Mulligan, Donald E.** (1985), Professor of Construction; B.S.E., M.S.M.E., Arizona State University
- Mulvihill, Josepha Anne** (1983), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Service; B.S., University of Kansas; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- Munk, Morton E.** (1961), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Chair, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., University of Miami; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Munukutla, Lakshmi V.** (1987), Professor of Technology; Associate Dean, College of Technology and Applied Sciences; B.S., M.S., Andhra University (India); Ph.D., Ohio University
- Murdough, John M.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Murphey, Claudia** (1996), Professor of Dance; Chair, Department of Dance; B.A., Western College; M.A., George Washington University
- Murphy, Jeffrie G.** (1981), Regents' Professor of Law and Philosophy; B.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Murphy, Juanita F. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; B.A., Oklahoma Baptist University; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University

Murphy, Kurt R. (1986), Assistant Dean, University Libraries Personnel; B.S., M.L.S., University of Illinois; M.B.A., Arizona State University

Murphy, Nina L. (1924), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Southern California

Murranka, Patricia A. (1977), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.A., Trenton State College; M.A., Rider College; Ed.D., Utah State University

Murray, Roger N. (1968), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., B.S., Moorhead State Teachers College; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Iowa

Musheno, Michael C. (1977), Professor of Justice Studies and Public Affairs; B.A., Lycoming College; M.A., Ph.D., American University

Mushkatel, Alvin H. (1980), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Ohio State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Oregon

Mutschler, Helen Marla (1989), Senior Lecturer of Music; B.M., University of Rochester; M.M., D.M.A., University of Illinois

Myers, Barton (1986), Distinguished Visiting Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., University of Pennsylvania

Myhajlenko, Stefan (1986), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; Ph.D., Victoria University of Manchester

Myler, Charles E. Jr. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Real Estate; B.B.A., Loyola University; M.B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Florida

N

Nadeau, Kathleen (1995), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Fitchburg State College; M.A., University of San Carlos (Philippines); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Nagasawa, Richard H. (1969), Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington

Nagoshi, Craig (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Hawaii, Manoa

Nagrin, Daniel (1982), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., City College of New York

Nakagawa, Kathryn (1996), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Nakayama, Thomas K. (1991), Associate Professor of Communication; A.B., Georgia State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Napoli, Maria (1996), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., H.H. Lehman College; M.S.W., Ph.D., New York University

Nardella, Francis A. (1992), Adjunct Assistant Professor, Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; A.B., West Virginia University; M.D., West Virginia University, School of Medicine

Nash, Leanne T. (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Nash, Renea D. (1995), Lecturer of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Central Michigan University; M.M.C., Arizona State University

Nash, Richard M. (1976), Head, Technical Services, Law Library; B.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City; M.A.L.S., University of Denver; J.D., Drake University

Nash, Thomas H. III (1971), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Duke University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University

Navabi, Faye (1997), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Southwest Louisiana

Neal, Berna E. (1988), Associate Librarian; Head, Architecture and Environmental Design Library; B.A., M.L.S., Syracuse University

Nebeker, Helen E. (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Neeley, Michael P. (1997), Adjunct Faculty of Anthropology; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Neisewander, Janet L. (1991), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., Rockford College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kentucky

Nelsen, Edward A. (1975), Professor of Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Stanford University

Nelson, Ben (1995), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University

Nelson, G. Lynn (1973), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Kearney State College; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Nelson, J. Ron (1997), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Riverfall and Madison; M.S., Eastern Montana College; Ph.D., Utah State University

Nelson, J. Russell (1981–1989), Professor Emeritus of Finance; President Emeritus of the University; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Nelson, John C. (1967), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Vanderbilt University

Nelson, Margaret (1995), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Occidental College, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Nemeroff, Carol (1988), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Nemiro, Jay S. (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Biology; B.A., Temple University; M.D., George Washington University School of Medicine

Nering, Evar D. (1960), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Indiana University, Fort Wayne; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Neuberg, Steven L. (1988), Associate Professor of Psychology; A.B., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

Neumann, Tina M. (1996), Instructor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., Gallaudet University

Nevitt, Chris (1996), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Haverford College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

New, Frances Y. (1986), Librarian Emeritus, Noble Science Reference Service; B.S., Seattle Pacific University; M.L.S., University of Arizona

Newfeld, Stuart J. (1997), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., Hobart College; M.A., M.S., University of Hawaii; Ph.D., Emory University

Ney, James W. (1969), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., University of Michigan

Nichols, Ann W. (1970), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., Stanford University; M.S.W., D.S.W., Columbia University

Nichols, Lee Ann (1996), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S.N., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Nichols, Renea (1995), Lecturer of Mass Communication; B.A.A., Central Michigan University; M.M.C., Arizona State University

Nickerson, Hilarie (1997), Assistant Professor of Design; B.S., Yale University; M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; M.I.D., North Carolina State University

- Nicolaenko, Basil** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., University of Paris (France); Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Nielsen, Michael J.** (1969), Associate Professor of Design; B.P.D., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; M.A., Stanford University
- Nielson, Gregory M.** (1970), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Nieman, Ronald A.** (1982), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Niemeir, Wilma M.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., New Mexico Highlands University; M.S., University of Wyoming
- Nigam, Bishan Perkash** (1964), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Nikitin, Sergey** (1994), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Moscow State University; Ph.D., Academy of Science of Russia, Research Institute of System Studies
- Nilsen, Alleen P.** (1975), Professor of English; Assistant Vice President for Academic Personnel; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.Ed., American University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Nilsen, Don L.F.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., American University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Nishimura-Jensen, Julie** (1996), Assistant Professor of Classical Languages; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Nordin, Paul L.** (1992), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Brigham Young University
- Northey, William T.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Norton, M. Scott** (1973), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Omaha
- Nowlin, Robert W.** (1990), Associate Professor of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; Chair, Department of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; B.S.E.E., University of Washington; M.S.E.E., San Diego State University; Ph.D.E.E., Texas Tech University
- Nowlis, Stephen** (1996), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.A., Stanford University; M.B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Nunez, Diane E.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- O**
- O'Bannon, Charles E.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., University of New Mexico; M.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- O'Beirne, Donald E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.E., Whitewater State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., Northwestern University
- O'Brien, Carmen A.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- O'Brien, Robin K.** (1995), Instructor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Gallaudet University
- O'Connor, Elinor J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., St. Catharine College; M.S., University of Iowa
- O'Day, Peggy A.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- O'Dell, Michael A.** (1980), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Colorado
- O'Grady, Catherine** (1991), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Arizona State University
- O'Grady, E.P.** (1977), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., St. Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- ÓhUallacháin, Breandán** (1987), Professor of Geography; Interim Chair, Department of Geography; B.A., National University of Ireland (Ireland); M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- O'Keefe, Michael** (1963), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Bristol (England)
- O'Leary, Timothy J.** (1978), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Westminster College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- O'Reilly, Thomas** (1989), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Washington University
- Oakes, Thomas C.** (1996), Lecturer of Finance; B.A., B.S., Rutgers, The State University; M.B.A., University of Chicago
- Obermeier, Anita** (1993), Lecturer of English; B.A., Ludwig-Maximilian University (Germany); M.A., Eastern Illinois University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Odenkirk, James E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Oetting, Edward** (1983), Librarian; Hayden Reference Service; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., University of Illinois; M.S.L.S., Wayne State University
- Ohmart, Robert D.** (1970), Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Ojala, William T.** (1971), Associate Professor of English; B.S., M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Okonkwo, Charles U.** (1994), Lecturer of Manufacturing and Aeronautical Engineering Technology; B.S., M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Okun, Morris A.** (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Gerontology Program; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Oldani, Robert W.** (1982), Professor of Music; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Olivas, Louis** (1979), Associate Professor of Management; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Oliver, Robert S.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; A.B., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.F.A., Instituto Allende (Mexico)
- Olson, Clark D.** (1984), Instructional Professional of Communication; Director, Forensics; B.A., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Olson, James K.** (1996), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Webster University
- Olson, Larry W.** (1995), Associate Professor of Information and Management Technology; B.S., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Onsager, Richard C.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Brown University; J.D., Arizona State University; LL.M., New York University
- Orchinik, Miles** (1995), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Orlich, Ileana** (1996), Lecturer of English; Diploma de Bacalaureat, Liceul "Mihai-Viteazul," Bucharest (Romania); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ormiston, Michael B.** (1984), Professor of Economics; B.S., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., The Johns Hopkins University

Orvis, Lynette K. (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of North Dakota; M.S.N., San Diego State University

Ossipov, Helene (1987), Associate Professor of French; B.A., City University of New York; M.A. (French Linguistics), M.A. (Russian Area Studies), Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Osterhoudt, Robert G. (1976), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Ostler, Jolene (1992), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.C.P., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Ostroff, Cheri (1995), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., University of Texas; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Ostrom, Amy (1996), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Ostrom, Lonnie L. (1973), Professor of Marketing; Director, Development, Institutional Advancement; Vice Chair, ASU Foundation; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Alabama

Overman, Glenn D. (1956), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; Dean Emeritus, College of Business; B.S., Central State College; M.S., Oklahoma State University; D.B.A., Indiana University

Owusu-Antwi, Emmanuel B. (1997), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Science and Technology (Ghana); M.S., University of Alberta (Canada); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Ozel, Filiz (1995), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., M.Arch., Middle East Technical University (Turkey); D.Arch., University of Michigan

P

Packard, William E. (1990), Associate Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Olivet Nazarene College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Packer, Merle A. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

Padilla, Pete (1997), Lecturer of Sociology; B.A., M.A., University of Northern Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Padilla, Raymond V. (1982), Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Pagano, Caio (1986), Regents' Professor of Music; B.Laws, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil); D.M.A., Catholic University of America

Page, John B. (1969), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Pagliasotti, Michael J. (1998), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., California State University, Northridge; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Palais, Elliot S. (1959–62; 1966), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., Bowdoin College; A.M.L.S., University of Michigan

Palais, Joseph C. (1964), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Arizona; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Palmgren, Dale E. (1984), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Aeronautical Engineering Technology; Chair, Manufacturing and Aeronautical Engineering Technology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Palumbo, Dennis J. (1983), Regents' Professor of Justice Studies; M.A. (Social Science), M.A. (Political Science), Ph.D., University of Chicago

Pan, George (1995), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Peking Institute of Petroleum Technology (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas

Panchanathan, Sethuraman (1997), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., University of Madras (India); M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, Madras (India); Ph.D., University of Ottawa (Canada)

Pangrazi, Robert P. (1973), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University

Pany, Kurt J. (1978), Professor of Accountancy; B.S.B.A., University of Arizona; M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona

Pardini, Louis J. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., A.M., Idaho State University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

Park, Young-Ae (1995), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.A., University of California, Irvine; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles

Parke, Mary (1989), Faculty Associate of Civil Engineering; B.Sc., Black Hill State College; M.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Parker, Harold E. (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Engineering Computer Services

Parker-Rhodes, Jewel (1997), Professor of English; Director, Creative Writing Program; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

Parkinson, Stanley R. (1971), Professor of Psychology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Parrish, H. Wayne (1967), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; A.B., San Diego State College; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Oregon

Pasqualetti, Martin J. (1977), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside

Pastin, H. Mark (1980), Professor Emeritus of Management; Director, Joan and David Lincoln Center for Ethics; B.A., University of Pittsburgh; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University

Patel, Mookesh (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., National Institute of Design (India); M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design

Patten, Duncan T. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; A.B., Amherst College; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Duke University

Patterson, Paul (1995), Assistant Professor of Agribusiness; B.S., Auburn University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Patterson, Robert A. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Patterson, Shirley L. (1994), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., North Texas State University; M.A., McCormick Theological Seminary; M.S.W., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Paulsen, George E. (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Hobart College; M.A., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Paz, Juan J. Jr. (1988), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., University of Houston; D.S.W., Howard University

Peacock, Simon M. (1985), Professor of Geology; Interim Chair, Department of Geology; B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Pearce, Martha V. (1977), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Columbia University; M.S., Boston University; Ed.D., Arizona State University

- Pearson, David L.** (1988), Research Professor of Biology; B.S., Pacific Lutheran University; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Pearson, John N.** (1981), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; Interim Chair, Department of Business Administration; B.S., M.B.A., Florida Atlantic University; Ph.D., Georgia State University
- Pearson, Nancy B.** (1989), Research Specialist of Microbiology; B.A., Earlham College; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Peck, Robert E.** (1984), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Vice Chair for Mechanical Engineering; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Peek, George A. Jr.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Pei, Ker-Wei** (1986), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., National Chung-Hsing University (Taiwan); M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., North Texas State University
- Pena, Michael** (1991), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Peña, Robert** (1995), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Penley, Larry E.** (1985), Professor of Management; Dean, College of Business; B.A., M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Perrill, Norman K.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.S., M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Perry, Curtis** (1995), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Perry, Patsy** (1985), Professor of Nursing; B.S., Columbia Union College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Perry, Ronald W.** (1983), Professor of Public Affairs; B.Sc., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Pessler, Anthony J.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.A., St. Cloud State University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Peterman, Gordon G.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Iowa
- Peters, Kathleen A.** (1967), Assistant Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University
- Petersen, Michelle C.** (1997), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., Western Illinois University; M.A., University of Iowa
- Peterson, Edward R.** (1977), Assistant Professor of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; B.S.E.E., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.S.E.E., Arizona State University
- Peterson, Gary** (1987), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Peterson, John R.** (1963), Professor of Architecture; Graduate Coordinator of School of Architecture; B.A., Saint Olaf College; B.Arch., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Peterson, Ralph** (1976), Associate Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., Eastern Washington State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Peterson, Trygve** (1994), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., New England Conservatory of Music; M.M., Yale University; D.M.A., Juilliard School of Music
- Petronio, Sandra G.** (1986), Professor of Communication; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Pettit, George R.** (1964), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Pettit, Laird** (1990), Faculty Associate of Design; B.P.A., Art Center School
- Pettit, Robin** (1996), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Washington State University; Ph.D., University of Montana
- Petuskey, William T.** (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Utah; Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Péwé, Troy L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Geology; A.B., Augustana College; M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Pfeiler, Edward J.** (1994), Adjunct Faculty of Biology; A.B., M.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Pfister, A.J.** (1991), Distinguished Research Fellow of Public Affairs; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona
- Pflugfelder, Janice** (1987), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., St. Joseph College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Pfuhl, Erdwin H. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., Whitman College; A.M., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Pheanis, David C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Case Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Phelan, Patrick E.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the College of Business; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Philippakis, Andrew S.** (1967), Professor of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; Director, Information Technology; B.S., Gannon College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Phillips, Wayne T.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Cert. Ed., Cardiff College of Education, Cardiff (Wales); M.S., Loughborough University of Technology (England); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Phillips, William W.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of History; Ph.B., M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Pian, Richard H.J.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., Kung Shang University (China); M.S.E., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Piburn, Michael D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Secondary Education; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Pickens, Judith M.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Marymount College; M.S., University of Missouri; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Pigg, Kathleen B.** (1988), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pijawka, K. David** (1982), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Brock University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., Clark University
- Pilafian, J. Samuel** (1995), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Miami
- Pile, James** (1971), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Pimentel, David** (1973), Professor of Art; B.S.Ed., Massachusetts College of Art; M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology
- Pinckard, Mary-Margaret** (1982), Librarian; Head, Noble Science Reference Service; B.S., University of New Hampshire; M.L.S., University of Arizona

Pinkava, Donald J. (1964), Professor of Plant Biology; Director, ASU Herbarium; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Pittman, Anne M. (1952), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., New York University; Ed.D., Stanford University

Pittsley, Janice M. (1987), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.; M.F.A., University of Georgia

Pizziconi, Vincent B. (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Lowell; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Platoff, Anne M. (1997), Assistant Librarian, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.A., Kansas State University; M.L.S., University of North Texas

Podlich, William F. (1949), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Maryland State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Iowa

Poe, Jerry B. (1974), Professor of Finance; B.A., Drury College; M.B.A., Washington University; D.B.A., Harvard University

Pogson, Barry (1997), Assistant Professor of Plant Biology; B.Sc., University of New South Wales (Australia); B.S., Ph.D., Macquarie University (Australia)

Polenz, G. Donald (1967), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., Wartburg College; M.A., University of Utah; D.S.W., University of Southern California

Polk, Janet C. (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Poole, Robert M., Capt. (1995), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Webster University

Posen, Robert D. (1991), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.A., East Carolina University; D.V.M., University of Georgia

Potenza, Bruce M. (1988), Adjunct Associate Professor of Engineering; B.A., B.S., Northwestern University; M.D., Loyola University

Poweleit, Christian D. (1995), Assistant Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Thomas Moore College; M.A., Purdue University, West Lafayette; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati

Powers, Doris C. (1960), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Wellesley College; M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Prather, Elizabeth M. (1978), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Pratt, Melvin W. (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research

Predock, Antoine (1980), Distinguished Visiting Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., Columbia University

Presson, Clark C. (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pomona College; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University

Prewitt, Kathryn A. (1992), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., University of Kansas; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Pride, Bill E. (1997), Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Prigatano, George P. (1993), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Loyola University, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University

Prieto, Alfonso G. (1974), Professor of Special Education; Academic Program Coordinator of Special Education; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.S.S.W., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia

Primas, Phyllis J. Krause (1987), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; M.P.H., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Pritchard, Melissa (1994), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Western Washington University

Privateer, Paul (1991), Associate Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., M.A., California State University, Stanislaus; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Prust, Zenas A. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stout; M.A., University of Northern Colorado

Puig-Suari, Jordi (1994), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Putman, Margaret (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University

Q

Qian, Zhenchao (1994), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.S., Shanghai Institute of Education (China); M.A., University of Pennsylvania

Quay, Ray (1990), Adjunct Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Baylor University; M.S.C.R.P., University of Texas, Austin

Quesada, Eugene R. (1973), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.A., Arizona State University

Quigg, John C. (1981), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Drexel University

Quinn, Paul M. (1995), Instructor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., California State University, Northridge

R

Raby, William (1982), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Northwestern University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Raccach, Moshe (1980), Associate Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.Sc., M.Sc., The Hebrew University (Israel); Ph.D., Cornell University

Rader, Martha (1975), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.B.E., University of Mississippi; Ph.D., Kansas State University

Radke, Judith J. (1960), Professor Emeritus of French; B.S., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Ragan, Donal M. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Geology; B.A., Occidental College; M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of Washington

Ragsdale, Bruce D. (1989), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., University of California; M.D., University of California, San Francisco

Rajadas, John N. (1996), Assistant Professor of Manufacturing and Aeronautical Engineering Technology; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

Rajan, Subramaniam D. (1983), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Ramage, John (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., Washington State University

Ramseyer, Valerie (1997), Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Randall, Paul (1995), Assistant Professor of Design; B.S.I.D., Philadelphia University of the Arts; M.A., Ohio State University

Randall, Virginia R. (1962), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., College of New Rochelle; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Occidental College

Rankin, Robert L. (1971), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University

- Rankin, W. Parkman** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Syracuse University; M.B.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Rapp, James R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch, University of Detroit; M.S.Arch., Columbia University
- Rasmussen, David I.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Rasmussen, Robert D.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Iowa State University; M.S., Washington State University
- Ratner, Esther** (1988), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., Washington University; M.F.A., University of Michigan
- Raupp, Gregory B.** (1985), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Rausch, Jack D.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University
- Rave, Wallace J.** (1967), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Illinois State University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Ravesloot, John C.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Rawls, J. Alan** (1997), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Rawls, William S.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Murray State College; M.S., Tulane University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Ray, William J.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ed.D., Wayne State University
- Reader, Mark** (1967), Associate Professor of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Reber, William** (1991), Professor of Music; Director, Music Theatre Program; B.M., M.M., University of Utah; D.M.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Reckers, Philip M.J.** (1980), Professor of Accountancy; Director, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Quincy College; M.B.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Reddick, Anna** (1998), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Harding University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Redman, Betsy J.** (1988), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.S., M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Redman, Charles L.** (1983), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reed, Helen** (1985), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; A.B., Goucher College; M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Reed, Kaye E.** (1997), Assistant Research Professor of Anthropology; Research Associate, Institute of Human Origins; B.S., Portland State University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Reed, William H.** (1968), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Aeronautical Engineering Technology; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.S., Arizona State University
- Rees, Ellen** (1996), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Evergreen State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Reeves, Henry C.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.S., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Reffett, Kevin L.** (1995), Associate Professor of Economics; B.B.A., M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Regier, Philip R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., St. John's College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Reich, John W.** (1965), Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.S., University of Oklahoma; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Reif, William E.** (1970), Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reiman, Etsuko Obata** (1978), Associate Professor of Japanese; B.A., Keio University (Japan); M.A., Seton Hall University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reingen, Peter H.** (1982), Professor of Marketing; Davis Distinguished Research Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Cologne College (Germany); M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Reiser, Castle O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; Pet.E., Colorado School of Mines; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reiser, Mark R.** (1988), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reiss, Peter W.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Business Administration; B.S., J.D., Marquette University; M.A., Arizona State University
- Remson, Lynne Hebert** (1992), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana
- Renaut, Rosemary** (1987), Professor of Mathematics; Chair, Department of Mathematics; B.S., Durham University; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Rendón, Laura I.** (1991), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., University of Houston; M.A., Texas A&I University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Reneau, J. Hal** (1975), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Reuter, Vincent G.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Operations Management; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reyes, Guillermo** (1996), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.F.A., University of California, San Diego
- Reynolds, David P.** (1990), Associate Librarian, Acting Head, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.L.I.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Reynolds, Lisa** (1995), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Dartmouth; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Reynolds, Mary C.** (1988), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Service; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.L.I.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Reynolds, Robert D.** (1970), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Texas Christian University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Reynolds, Stephen J.** (1991), Professor of Geology; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Reynolds, Steven L.** (1988), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Rez, Peter** (1985), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); M.S., D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Reznikoff, Sivon C.** (1973), Professor of Design; Certificate, New York School of Interior Design; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Rhea, Joseph T.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of North Carolina; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Rhodes, Diane B.** (1980), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Service; B.S., College of William and Mary; M.L.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Rhodes, Jewell P.** (1994), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

- Ricci, Marilyn M.** (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., State University of New York; M.S., Texas Woman's University
- Rice, Glen E.** (1986), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Director, Office of Cultural Resource Management; B.A., Reed College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Rice, Ross R.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Rice, Roy C.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Education; Dean Emeritus, Continuing Education and Summer Sessions; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Rice, Warren** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Rich, Stephen K.** (1976), Assistant Librarian, Architecture and Environmental Design Library; B.A., Amherst College; M.L.S., Indiana University, South Bend
- Richard, Thelma Shinn** (1975), Professor of English; B.A., Central Connecticut State College; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Richards, Gale L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Richards, Mary L.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., DePaul University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Richards, Timothy J.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.Comm., University of British Columbia; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Richardson, Brian A.** (1990), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Campus Match Coordinator, DUAS; B.A., Virginia Wesleyan College; M.Ed., Virginia Commonwealth University
- Richardson, Deane E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Bradley University; M.A., Ed.D., Stanford University
- Richardson, Grant L.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Richardson, Jeanne M.** (1985), Associate Librarian; Team Leader, Collection Development; B.A., Lawrence University; M.A., M.S., Columbia University
- Richardson, Richard C. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Higher Education; B.S., Castleton State College; M.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Rickel, Harry P.** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Arizona
- Ricketts, Mary Ann** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Ridenour, Ronda L.** (1970), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S.L.S., University of Southern California
- Riding In, James** (1990), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Ringenoldus, Garrit M.** (1989), Instructor of Military Science; B.S., Illinois State University
- Ringhofer, Christian** (1983), Professor of Mathematics; M.A., Ph.D., University of Vienna (Austria)
- Rios, Alberto Alvaro** (1982), Regents' Professor of English; B.A., M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Riske, Marc C.** (1985), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., North Dakota State University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Risley-Curtiss, Christina** (1992), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Connecticut; M.S.S.W., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., University of Maryland, Baltimore
- Rispoli, Matthew** (1995), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Columbia University; M.A., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Hunter College
- Risseuw, John L.** (1980), Professor of Art; B.S., M.A., M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Rissing, Steven W.** (1981), Professor of Biology; B.S., Indiana University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Ritchie, Barry G.** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Associate Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Appalachian State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of South Carolina
- Rivera, Daniel E.** (1990), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Rochester; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Rizza, Robert J.** (1996), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., University of Central Florida; M.A., Air Force Institute of Technology
- Robbins, Earl R.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science; B.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roberson, Loriann** (1992), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Roberson, Robert W.** (1989), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Roberts, Carolyn** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Western Ontario (Canada); M.Ed., Columbia University; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Roberts, Chell A.** (1989), Associate Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.A., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Roberts, Eric R., Capt.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., The Citadel
- Roberts, Lauren C.** (1984), Clinical Associate Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Saint Norbert College; M.S., University of Illinois
- Roberts, Maura L.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., Moravian College; M.A., Ph.D., Lehigh University
- Roberts, Nancy H.** (1980), Senior Lecturer of Economics; B.A., University of Texas, Arlington; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roberts, Robert P.** (1988), Associate Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; A.D., DeVry Institute of Technology
- Roberts, Thomas G.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Wake Forest University; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Robinson, Daniel O.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; A.B., Brigham Young University; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Robinson, Helene M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Oregon; M.M., Northwest University
- Roché, Philip** (1996), Assistant Librarian, Noble Science Reference Service; B.A., Humboldt State; M.L.S., San Jose State University
- Rockmaker, Jody** (1997), Associate Professor of Composition, School of Music; B.M., New England Conservatory, Boston; M.F.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Rockwood, Alyn P.** (1990), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Rodriguez, Armando** (1990), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York, Brooklyn; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

- Rodriguez, Ester** (1986), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roe, Keith B.** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Wisconsin State College; M.A., University of Michigan
- Roedel, Ronald J.** (1981), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Roen, Duane** (1995), Professor of English; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, River Falls; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
- Rogers, Bradley B.** (1984), Assistant Professor of Manufacturing and Aeronautical Engineering Technology; B.S., M.S., Montana State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Rogers, Joseph** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., Emory University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rogers, Rodney** (1987), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., University of Iowa; M.M., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Rohr, Alex E.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Biology; M.D., National University of Mexico School of Medicine; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Rollier, Dwayne A.** (1971), Associate Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; Associate Chair, Department of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Romeyn, Esther** (1998), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., M.A., University of Amsterdam (Netherlands)
- Rook, Fern H.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Arizona State University
- Roosa, Mark W.** (1980), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Root, Sylvia M.** (1994), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., Old Dominion University; M.S., Virginia Commonwealth University; Ed.D., Virginia Polytechnical Institute and State University
- Roper, Devon J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.S., Utah State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Rosales, F. Arturo** (1980), Professor of History; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rosdahl, Dana** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Montana State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Rose, Jonathan** (1968), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; LL.B., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Rose, Seth D.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rosen, Bernice M.** (1986), Associate Instructional Professional Emeritus; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.A., New York University
- Rosen, Seymour L.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Music; Dean Emeritus, College of Fine Arts; B.S., The Juilliard School
- Rossi, Patrick J.** (1967), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., Saint Mary's College; M.A., San Fernando Valley State College; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Rothschild, Mary L.** (1975), Professor of History; Director, Women's Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Roundtree, Robert** (1996), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Pace University; M.B.A., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Rowe, Jeremy** (1988), Learning Resources Specialist, Information Technology; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Rowe, Kenneth L.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Northern Iowa University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Roy, Asim** (1983), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.E., Calcutta University (India); M.S., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Roy, Ramendra P.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., University of Calcutta (India); B.S., University of Jadavpur (India); M.S., University of Washington; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ruch, William A.** (1968), Professor of Operations Management; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Ruff, Paul F.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; Assistant Department Chairman of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., Case Western Reserve University
- Ruiz, Vicki L.** (1995), Professor of History and Chicana and Chicano Studies; Chair, Department of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.S., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Rummel, John R.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.S., Stanford University
- Runger, George** (1996), Associate Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Ruppé, Carol V.** (1962), Librarian Emeritus, Reference Service; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., University of Denver
- Ruppert, K.D.** (1976), Research Specialist Emeritus of Geography; B.S.E.E., University of Iowa
- Rush, James** (1990), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Gettysburg College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Rusinak, Ramona** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Augsburg College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Russell, Dennis E.** (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., M.M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Russell, Paul E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., B.S.M.E., New Mexico A&M University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.
- Russell, Scott C.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Russell, Timothy** (1993), Professor of Music; B.M.Ed., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Russo, Nancy Felipe** (1985), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Russomanno, Joseph A.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of Colorado, Denver; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Rutherford, Robert B. Jr.** (1976), Professor of Special Education; Director, Interdisciplinary Ph.D. Program in Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.Ed., University of Virginia; Ed.S., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Rutowski, Ronald L.** (1976), Professor of Biology; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; Ph.D., Cornell University

S

- Sacks, Benjamin** (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., Stanford University
- Sackton, Frank J.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., University of Maryland, College Park; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Sadalla, Edward K.** (1974), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University

- Sadler, William E.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S., M.S., Kent State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sadowsky, John S.** (1993), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.S.E.E., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Saenz, Delia S.** (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pan American University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Sager, Harvey M.** (1977), Librarian; Team Leader, Hayden Reference Service; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.A., California State University, Chico; M.A., University of Denver
- Sakren, Jared** (1994), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., Juilliard School of Music, Theatre Center
- Saks, Michael J.** (1998), Visiting Professor of Law; B.A., B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University; M.S.L., Yale University
- Saldaña, Johnny** (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Sale, Gregory** (1997), Curator of Education, University Art Museum; Assistant Museum Professional; B.A., B.F.A., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Salerno, Nicholas A.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Salmirs, Seymour** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A.E., M.S.A.E., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Salvucci, Michael E.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Florida
- San Martin, Ignacio** (1990), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Portland State University; Diploma Arch., Design, Bilbao Technical Institute (Spain); M.C.P., M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Sanchez, Angel** (1990), Associate Professor of Languages and Literatures; Licenciatura, University Complutense (Spain); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
- Sanders, Bevie T.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Texas
- Sandler, Irwin** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Sands, Jon M.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., Yale University; J.D., University of California, Davis
- Sands, Kathleen M.** (1977), Professor of English; B.A., Fort Wright College of the Holy Names; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Sanft, Alfred C.** (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., Brigham Young University; M.F.A., Basel School of Design (Switzerland)
- Sankey, Otto F.** (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Ph.D., Washington University
- Sansone, Fred J.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S.E., M.S.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Santos de Barona, Maryann** (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Santos, Sheryl L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Bilingual Education; B.A., M.A., Queens College; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Sargent, Charles S. Jr.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.A., University of Wyoming; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Saric, William** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Sater, Vernon E.** (1962), Professor of Engineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Satterlie, Richard A.** (1980), Professor of Biology; B.A., Sonoma State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Satterthwaite, Lester L. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sattler, Howard E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sauer, Barry** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; V.M.D., University of Georgia
- Savage, Nevin W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Savenye, Wilhelmina C.** (1991), Associate Professor of Education; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sayles, Judy** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S., Arizona State University
- Schabacker, Joseph C.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., Temple University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Schade, Thomas V.** (1976), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; Associate Dean, College of Public Programs; B.A., Hope College; M.A., Ph.D., Western Michigan University
- Schall, Merri H.** (1960–66; 1967), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., Albion College; M.S., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Schaumburg, Donald R.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., College of Arts and Crafts; M.F.A., Claremont Graduate College
- Scheatzle, David G.** (1979), Professor of Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.S., Kent State University; M.S.E., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Scheck, Adrienne C.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., University of Rochester; Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Scheinein, Michael R.** (1990), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Scheiner, Georganne** (1983), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., Ithaca College; M.A., University Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Schexnayder, Clifford J.** (1994), Visiting Eminent Scholar of Construction; B.C.E., M.S.C.E., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Schildgen, Thomas E.** (1981), Professor of Information and Management Technology; Chair, Department of Information and Management Technology; B.S., M.S., Illinois State University; Ed.D., Northern Arizona University
- Schlacter, John L.** (1969), Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Schlagenhauf, Don E.** (1976), Professor of Economics; B.S., Marquette University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schlee, Edward E.** (1990), Professor of Economics; B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schleif, Corine** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Concordia College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Bamberg (Germany)

- Schmid, Maureen** (1990), Associate Research Scientist; Director, Tandem Translation Project; B.A., Saint Mary's College of Notre Dame; M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Schmidt, Alfred H.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Schmidt, Jean M.** (1966), Professor of Microbiology; B.A., M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Schmidt, Kevin E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Washington University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schmidt, Peter A.** (1978), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Aeronautical Engineering Technology; B.S., Northern Illinois University; M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Schmidt, Randall B.** (1968), Professor of Art; B.A., Hamline University; M.A., University of New Mexico
- Schmidt, Sherrie** (1990), Librarian; Dean, University Libraries; B.A., Ohio State University; M.L.S., Emory University
- Schneberger, Lois I.** (1969), Librarian; Head, Preservation; B.A., Viterbo College; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- Schneider, Anne L.** (1989), Professor of Justice Studies; Dean, College of Public Programs; B.A., M.A., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Schneider, Ingrid E.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., Clemson University
- Schneider, Robert** (1997), Fine Arts Specialist; B.A., Barat College; M.F.A., Indiana University
- Schneller, Eugene S.** (1985), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Director, School of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., Post College; Ph.D., New York University
- Schober, Julianne** (1991), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schoebel, Henry L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Syracuse University; M.F.A., University of Maryland, College Park
- Schoen, Robert A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Schoenwetter, James** (1967), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., University of Chicago; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Schroder, Dieter K.** (1981), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schroeder, Milton R.** (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., Wesleyan University; J.D., University of Chicago
- Schuback, Gertrud B.** (1966), Instructor Emeritus of German; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Schultz, Joseph J.** (1983), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Mississippi
- Schutte, Jerry** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Schwalm, David E.** (1986), Associate Professor of English; Dean of East College, Vice Provost of ASU East; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Schwartz, Andrew B.** (1993), Faculty Research Associate of Chemical, Bio, and Materials Engineering; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Schwartz, Debora B.** (1991), Invitational Assistant Professor, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; A.B., Bryn Mawr College; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Schwuttke, Guenter** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Munich (Germany)
- Scoggin, Janet** (1989), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Portland; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Scott, Richard** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Scoular, David B.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., Texas Christian University; B.M., Lawrence College; M.A., Columbia University
- Searfoss, Lyndon W.** (1973), Professor of Reading and Library Science; B.S., West Chester State College; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Seaton, Helen J.** (1987), Associate Librarian, Noble Science Reference Service; B.A., Rutgers University; M.L.S., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Sebald, Hans** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Manchester College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Segal, Elizabeth** (1995), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Brandeis University; M.S.W., Boston University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago
- Segura, Joseph M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Sehsted, Colene R.** (1967), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; M.S.N., University of Maryland, Baltimore
- Seipp, Kenneth F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Hartwick College; M.M., University of Kansas; Mus.Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Self, Casey G.** (1990), Assistant Director, Cross-College Advising Services; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.S., Western Illinois University
- Selkirk, Susan** (1977), Associate Research Professional of Geology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Sell, Susan** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Utah Medical Center
- Sellheim, Eckart** (1989), Professor of Music; Concert Diploma, Academy of Music (Germany)
- Sen, Arunabha** (1986), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., University of South Carolina
- Senner, Wayne M.** (1973), Associate Professor of German; B.A., Portland State University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Sensibar, Judith L.** (1985), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Seperich, George J.** (1976), Associate Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Loyola University, Chicago; M.S., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Serwint, Nancy J.** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Shackle, Linda A.** (1984), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Service; B.A., State University of New York, Oswego; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Shaffer, Daniel C.** (1987), Faculty Research Associate of Agribusiness; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Shah, Jami** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S.M.E., University of Karachi (Pakistan); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Shapiro, Joan Rankin** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., Westminster College; M.A., Hofstra University; Ph.D., Cornell University Medical College

- Sharer, Jon W.** (1975), Professor of Art; Interim Director, School of Art; B.A., Roosevelt University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sharma, Anu** (1995), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Bombay (India); M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Sharma, Renu** (1985), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., B.Ed., Punjab University (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Stockholm (Sweden)
- Sharp, Thomas** (1996), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sharp, William P.** (1979), Senior Research Specialist of Plant Biology; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.S., Arizona State University
- Shaw, Milton C.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., Drexel University; M.E.Sc., Sc.D., University of Cincinnati; Dr.H.C., University of Louvain (Belgium)
- Shearer, Nelma** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., South Dakota State University; M.Ed., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville
- Shearman, Harriett Joy** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Iowa; M.S., Boston University
- Sheehy, Christine** (1996), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Georgetown University; M.S.N., Catholic University of America; Ph.D., Virginia Commonwealth University, Medical College of Virginia
- Shell, Leon G.** (1967), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; Associate Vice President, Student Affairs; B.A., University of Colorado; A.M., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Sheller, Don** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Manufacturing Technology; B.M.E., Ohio State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Shen, C.C.** (1982), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Shen, Jun** (1996), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., South China University of Science and Technology (China); M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Sheppard, Douglas C.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Sherman, Thomas L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Sheydayi, E. Yury** (1973), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.S.C.E., University of Arizona; M.S.C.E., Arizona State University
- Shinn, Randall A.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State University; M.M., University of Colorado; D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Shipp, Vernon E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Grand Canyon College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Shofstall, Weldon P.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; Dean Emeritus, Student Life; B.S., Northeast Missouri State Teachers College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Shriver, Keith A.** (1982), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Linfield College; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Arizona
- Shuman, I. Gayle** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Shunk, Dan L.** (1984), Associate Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Si, Jennie** (1991), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Tsinghua University (China); Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Sieradzki, Karl** (1994), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Utica College of Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Sierra-Maldonado, Rodrigo** (1995), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.S., M.S., Catholic University of Ecuador; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sievers, Gary** (1987), Faculty Associate of Theatre; B.S., Northwestern University; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Siferd, Sue Perrott** (1989), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., Denison University; M.B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University; C.P.A., Ohio
- Silver, Benjamin** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., University of Iowa
- Simhony, Avital** (1994), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., University of Haifa (Israel); D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Simmons, Douglas J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., Wabash College; M.A.T., Harvard University; Certificat de français usuel, degreé supérieur, Certificat de prononciation française, Sorbonne University (France)
- Simmons, Howard L.** (1996), Professor Emeritus of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.A.T., Indiana University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Simon, Arleyn W.** (1989), Associate Research Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Simon, Sheldon** (1975), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Simpson, Brooks** (1990), Associate Professor of History; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Simpson, Victoria S.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Northern Arizona University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Sinex, Donal** (1995), Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis
- Singh, Sheo Bux** (1983), Associate Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.Sc., M.Sc., Gorakhpur University (India); Ph.D., Avadh University (India)
- Singhal, Avi C.** (1977), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Sc.Math., Agra University (India); B.Sc.Engr., B.Sc.Hons., St. Andrews University (Scotland); S.M., C.E., Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Sinha, Rajiv K.** (1989), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Delhi University (India); Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sinkov, Abraham** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., College of the City of New York; M.S., Columbia University; Ph.D., George Washington University
- Sirkis, Murray D.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Skiba, Christopher J.** (1987), Associate Research Professional of Geology; B.S., Arizona State University
- Skibo, Edward B.** (1982), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco

- Skindlov, Jonathan A.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Saint Olaf College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Skoldberg, Phyllis** (1977), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., New England Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., D.M., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Skromme, Brian J.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Smeltzer, Larry R.** (1986), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of Nebraska; Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Smith, Andrew T.** (1978), Professor of Biology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Smith, Arthur B. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Hardin-Simmons University; M.B.A., Ed.D., University of Houston
- Smith, Charles B.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Drake University; M.S., New Mexico Highlands University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Smith, Cheryl Aubin** (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University
- Smith, David J.** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., University of Melbourne (Australia)
- Smith, Georgia A.F.** (1985), Associate Professor of Biology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.P.H., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Smith, Hal L.** (1979), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Smith, Harvey A.** (1977), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., A.M., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Smith, Henry Charles** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; Artist Diploma, Curtis Institute of Music
- Smith, Jeffrey B.** (1990), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., University of Illinois; D.M.A., University of North Texas
- Smith, Karen A.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Smith, L. Christian** (1971), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Union College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Smith, Lehi T.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Smith, Marion W.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Capital University; M.M., American Conservatory of Music
- Smith, Mary Lee** (1986), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Academic Program Coordinator of Educational Policy Studies; B.A., M.P.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Smith, Ralph E.** (1970), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Washburn University of Topeka; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas
- Smith, Richard L.** (1967), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., Washington University; M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Smith, Ronald D.** (1962), Associate Professor of History; A.B., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Smith, Stanley E.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Colgate University; M.A., Purdue University
- Smith, Todd** (1991), Faculty Associate of Design; B.P.A., Art Center School; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Smith-Daniels, Dwight E.** (1987), Associate Professor of Operations; B.B.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Smith-Daniels, Vicki L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Operations Management; B.B.A., University of San Diego; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sneed, Jimmie R.** (1988), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Snow, Robert** (1970), Professor of Sociology; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Snyder, Ernest E. Jr.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; A.B., M.A., Colorado State University; Ed.D., New York University
- Snyder, Lester M. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counseling Psychology; B.S., Millersville State College; M.Ed., Western Maryland College; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- So, Ronald Ming Cho** (1981), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.Sc., University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong); M.Eng., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University; D.Sc., University of Hong Kong
- Soergel, Philip M.** (1989), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Muskingum College; A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Soleri, Paolo** (1975), Adjunct Professor of Architecture; D.Arch., Politecnico di Torino (Italy)
- Solis, Theodore** (1989), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Somerville, Susan C.** (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of New England (Australia); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- Sommerfeld, Milton R.** (1968), Professor of Plant Biology; Associate Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; Ph.D., Washington University
- Sonandres, Thomas W.** (1997), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Arizona State University
- Sonmez, Sevil F.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.B.A., Bernard M. Baruch College; M.P.R.T.M., Clemson University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sonntag, Volker K.H.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., Arizona State University; M.D., University of Arizona
- Soroka, Ellen** (1996), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.F.A., Pratt Institute; M.Arch., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Spanias, Andreas S.** (1988), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., West Virginia University
- Spataro, Joseph** (1980), Adjunct Faculty of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; Lyceum (Italy); M.D., Medical School at Messina (Italy); University of Rome (Italy)
- Speer, Therese** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Salve Regina University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Spellman, Catherine** (1995), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., B. Arch., Rice University; M.Arch., University of California, Los Angeles
- Spence, Gary L.** (1994), Lecturer of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.S., University of West Florida; M.S., Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University
- Spence, John C.H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Physics and Astronomy; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Melbourne (Australia)
- Spielberg, John** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Spielmann, Katherine A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Anthropology; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Spiers, James V.** (1990), Senior Lecturer of Marketing; B.S., Weber State College; M.A., University of Northern Colorado

- Spindler, Robert P.** (1988), Associate Archivist; Head, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Boston University; M.S., Simmons College
- Spinosa, Frank** (1965), Professor of Music; B.M., M.A., Boston University; D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Spring, Robert S.** (1988), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Spritzer, Ralph S.** (1986), Visiting Professor of Law; B.S., LL.B., Columbia University
- Squires, Kyle D.** (1997), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Squires, Rose L.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., Duquesne University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- St. Louis, Robert D.** (1982), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; A.B., Rockhurst College; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Stafford, Kenneth R.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Stafford, Mary E.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.Ed., University of Houston, Victoria; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Stahl, Robert** (1978), Professor of Secondary Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., University of Florida
- Staley, Frederick A.** (1970), Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Stalzer, Frank S.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.Ed., University of Kansas; M.M., Eastman School of Music
- Stanford, Michael** (1992), Senior Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Stange, Jean B.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Stanley, James T.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Stanton, Ann M.** (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., J.D., Stanford University
- Stanton, Julie** (1996), Assistant Professor of Agribusiness; B.A., Georgetown University; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Stark, Barbara L.** (1972), Professor of Anthropology; Chair, Department of Anthropology; B.A., Rice University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Yale University
- Starrfield, Sumner G.** (1972), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Stauffer, Sandra L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Music; Interim Associate Director, School of Music; B.S., West Chester University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Steadman, Lyle B.** (1971), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- Stearns, MaryBeth** (1981), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Steere, Caryl J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Steffl, Bernita M.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Steimle, Timothy C.** (1985), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Steinbart, Paul** (1997), Professor of Accountancy, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., University of Illinois; M.B.A., Southern Illinois University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Steiner, Frederick** (1989), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Director, School of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., M.C.P., University of Cincinnati; M.R.P., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Steiner, Sue** (1996), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Brandeis University; M.S.W., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Stelmach, George E.** (1990), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ed.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stephens, Nancy J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Stephenson, Christine F.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Biology; B.S., University of Ulster (Northern Ireland); Ph.D., The Queen's University of Belfast (Northern Ireland)
- Stephenson, Larry K.** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Steven, James R.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A. University of California, Berkeley; M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Stevens, Alvin**, SFC (1998), Instructor of Military Science
- Stevens, Scott M.** (1995), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Dartmouth; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Stevenson, Harold W.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.F.A.
- Steverson, Norris J.** (1932), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Southern California
- Stewart, Barry D.** (1982), Associate Senior Research Specialist of Electrical Engineering; B.S., West Virginia University
- Stewart, Donald G.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Stewart, Ernest I.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Health Science; B.S., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Stewart, Kenneth M.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stiftel, Ruthy Z.** (1997), Lecturer of Hebrew; B.A., The Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Israel); M.A., Ohio State University
- Stiles, Philip G.** (1969), Professor of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., University of Arkansas; M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Stillwell, Susan B.** (1997), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., College of Saint Teresa; M.S.N., University of Florida
- Stinson, Judith** (1997), Visiting Instructional Professional of Law; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona
- Stites, William H.** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., Louisiana Polytechnic Institute; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver
- Stock, William A.** (1984), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Blackburn College; M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Stocker, David Allen** (1978), Professor of Music; B.S., Concordia Teachers College; M.M., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Stokrocki, Mary L.** (1990), Professor of Art; B.S., State University of New York, New Paltz; M.S., Massachusetts College of Art; D.Ed., Pennsylvania State University

- Stone, Gregory O.** (1986), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Stone, John F.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Biology; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Stone, William J.** (1967), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Chair, Department of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Boston University; M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stoner, K. Lynn** (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.S., George Peabody College for Teachers; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Stout, Minard W.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., State University of Iowa
- Stout, Robert** (1978), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Carleton College; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Stout, Valerie** (1991), Assistant Professor of Microbiology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Stowe, Noel J.** (1967), Professor of History; Chair, Department of History; B.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Strange, Richard E.** (1974), Professor of Music; Director, Bands; B.M.E., Wichita State University; M.M.E., University of Colorado; D.M.A., Boston University
- Straub, Calvin C.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Southern California
- Strawn, Roland S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Strefert, Hildegard** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Iowa State University
- Strojnik, Ales** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; Diplom. Ing., Ph.D., University of Ljubljana (Yugoslavia)
- Strom, Robert D.** (1969), Professor of Education; B.S., Macalester College; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Stromberg, Juliet C.** (1988), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Stromwall, Layne** (1996), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.S.S.W., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Strouse, Daniel S.** (1990), Professor of Law; Director, Center for the Study of Law, Science, and Technology; A.B., S.M., Harvard University; J.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Stuart, Gary L.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Law; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona
- Stuler, John H.** (1962), Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Stump, Edmund** (1976), Professor of Geology; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., Yale University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Stumpf, Angela M.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Marquette University; M.A., University of Chicago
- Stutsman, Paul S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Stutz, Jean C.** (1981), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Ursinus College; M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sudol, David** (1997), Lecturer of English; B.A., Simpson College; M.A., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Sugiyama, Saburo** (1996), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Tokyo-Keizai University, Tokyo (Japan); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sullivan, Deborah A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., Duke University
- Sullivan, Howard J.** (1971), Professor of Education; B.S., Oregon College of Education; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Sullivan, John J.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Villanova University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sun, Weiman** (1992), Academic Professional of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Sichuan University (China); M.S., Tsinghua University (China); Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Sundararajan, Rajeswari** (1996), Assistant Professor of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; B.S., University of Madras (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sunkett, Mark E.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., Curtis Institute of Music; M.M., Temple University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Surbeck, Elaine** (1988), Associate Professor of Early Childhood Education; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Georgia
- Sushka, Marie E.** (1984), Professor of Finance; B.A., Sweet Briar College; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Susser, Eric** (1997), Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Sutton, Samuel** (1975), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., B.S., University of Arizona; J.D., George Washington University
- Suwarno, Peter** (1993), Assistant Professor of Indonesian; B.A., Satya Wacana Christian University (Indonesia); M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Swafford, James R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Swagert, S. Laird** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., Western Illinois State Teachers College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Swaim, S. Daniel** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M., Cincinnati College Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., Indiana University, Bloomington; D.M.A., North Texas University
- Swan, Pamela** (1994), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., University of North Carolina, Greensboro; Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Swanson, Tod D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; Director, Center for Latin American Studies; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Div., Luther Theological Seminary; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Swaty, Mary A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, J. Gray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, James D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Engineering; Sc.B., Brown University; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Swimmer, Alvin** (1963), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., New York University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Sylvester, Edward J.** (1982), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., City College
- Sylvester, Virginia R.** (1981), Associate Librarian; Head, Access Services; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.L.S., Rutgers, The State University
- Szarek, Stanley R.** (1974), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; Associate Chair of Plant Biology; B.S., California Polytechnic State University, Pomona; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside

T

- Tambs, Lewis A.** (1969), Professor of History; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Tang, Carol M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Tate, Donald J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Kansas State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., New York University
- Taylor, Dan** (1996), Lecturer of Accountancy, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., University of Nebraska; M.M., M.Tax., Arizona State University
- Taylor, Jack J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Kutztown State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Taylor, Jacqueline** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Washington; M.S., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Taylor, Janet R.** (1977), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Cleveland Institute of Art; M.F.A., Syracuse University
- Taylor, Thomas** (1983), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., California State University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Taysom, Elvin D.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., University of Idaho; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Tenney, Lester I.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.A., University of Miami; M.A., San Diego State College; D.B.A., University of Southern California
- Tesón, Fernando R.** (1984), Professor of Law; J.D., University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); LL.M., Free University of Brussels (Belgium); S.J.D., Northwestern University
- Teye, Victor B.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of Ghana (Ghana); M.A., Ph.D., University of Manitoba (Canada)
- Tharp, Julie** (1991), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Service; B.A., University of Hawaii; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Theobald, Clarabelle** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Thieme, Horst R.** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Ph.D., University of Münster (Germany)
- Thomas, George M.** (1981), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Thomas, Jerry R.** (1988), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Furman University; M.A., Ed.D., University of Alabama
- Thomas, Keith J.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Loyola University, Chicago; Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Thomas, Robert M.** (1982), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Arizona State University
- Thomason, Leslie L.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Technology; A.B., M.A., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma
- Thompson, D. Bruce** (1991), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., Kennesaw College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Thompson, Janice Catherine** (1977), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M.E., University of Wisconsin; M.M., Western Michigan University; D.M., Northwestern University
- Thompson, Lee P.** (1955), Professor of Engineering; Dean Emeritus, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University; P.E.
- Thomsen, Jean** (1995), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Thomson, Jeffrey** (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.A., Ripon College; M.A., University of Washington; M.F.A., Wayne State University
- Thomson, Ronald G.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Springfield College; M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Thomson, Tom R.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Thor, Eric P.** (1990), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; Director, School of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; Director, Center for Agribusiness Policy Studies; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Thorne, Anita** (1984), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; Diploma, Allegheny General Hospital; B.S.N.Ed., M.A., University of Pittsburgh
- Thornton, Sybil** (1994), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; B.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); M.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Thornton, Trevor John** (1998), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.A., Saint Catherine's College, Cambridge (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Thurber, Frances** (1991), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Saint Anselm College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Tice, Thomas E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Tidwell, Victor H.** (1971), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Illinois College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Arizona, Iowa
- Tillery, Bill W.** (1973), Professor of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; B.S., Northeastern State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Tillman, Hoyt C.** (1976), Professor of History; B.A., Belhaven College; M.A., University of Virginia; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Tipton, Gary P.** (1969), Assistant Professor of Chinese; B.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Tobiason, Sarah J.** (1963–67; 1974), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Columbia University
- Tohe, Laura** (1997), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska
- Torrest, Robert S.** (1980), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Towe, Bruce** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Towill, Leslie R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Traaen, Teresa** (1993), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Trapido-Lurie, Barbara** (1987), Associate Research Specialist of Geography; B.A., Pamona College; M.A. University of Hawaii
- Trelease, Richard N.** (1971), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Nevada, Reno; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Trennert, Robert A.** (1974), Professor of History; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., Los Angeles State College; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Tretheway, Angela (1996), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., California State University; Ph.D., Purdue University

Trost, Melanie R. (1991), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Trotta, Victoria K. (1996), Law Librarian, Associate Director and Head, Public Services; B.A., Occidental College; M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles; J.D., University of Southern California

Trotter, William T. (1987), Regents' Professor of Mathematics; B.S., The Citadel; M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama

Trujillo, Octaviana Valenzuela (1995), Assistant Professor of Multicultural Education; Director, Center for Indian Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Tsakalis, Konstantinos S. (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Tsen, Kong-Tong (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Japan); M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Tseng, Ampere A. (1995), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; M.S., University of Illinois, Urbana; Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

Tsong, Ignatius S.T. (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Leeds (England); Ph.D., University of London (England); D.Sc., University of Leeds (England)

Tsosie, Rebecca (1993), Associate Professor of Law; Director, Indian Legal Program; B.A., J.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Tu, Eugenia Y. (1973), Instructor of Chinese; B.Ed., Taiwan Normal University (Taiwan); B.A., University of Mary Hardin-Baylor; M.S., University of Arizona

Tucker, Bonnie P. (1987), Professor of Law; B.S., Syracuse University; J.D., University of Colorado

Tucker, Bruce E. (1986), Associate Research Specialist, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Claremont Graduate School; Ph.D., University of Washington

Turkon, David (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Canisius College, Buffalo; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo

Turnbow, James W. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E.M., Ph.D., University of Texas

Turner, Christy G. II (1966), Regents' Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Turner, James C. Jr. (1997), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of New Orleans; M.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

Turner, Katharine C. (1946), Professor Emeritus of English; B.Ed., Illinois State Normal School; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Turner, Tom (1996), Assistant Librarian, Noble Science Reference Service; B.S., M.L.S., Louisiana State University

Tutunjian, Vatche (1992), Faculty Research Associate of Physics and Astronomy

Tyburczy, James A. (1985), Professor of Geology; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Tylavsky, Daniel J. (1982), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

U

Uhl, Rebecca S. (1989), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.S., M.A., Colorado State University; M.S.L.I.S., University of Illinois

Umar, Muhammad Sani (1996), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Jos; M.A., Bayero University; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Umberger, Emily (1982), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Columbia University

Umberson, George E. (1977), Professor of Music; B.M.E., Eastern New Mexico University; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of North Colorado

Underhill, Michael J. (1990), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.C.P.U.D., Harvard University

Underwood, Max (1985), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University

Upchurch, Jonathan E. (1982), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Maryland

Updegraff, Kimberly (1997), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Upton, Mark Roy (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Michigan State University

Urban, Joseph E. (1989), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Florida State of Technology; M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana

Urban, Susan D. (1989), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana

Urioste-Azcorra, Carmen (1995), Assistant Professor of Spanish; Licenciada, University of Seville (Spain)

Uttal, William R. (1988), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Ohio State University

V

Valdivieso, L. Teresa (1971), Professor of Spanish; B.A., M.A.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Valentine, Kristin B. (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Utah

Vallejo, Carlos J. (1976), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; B.S., Chadron State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Valverde, Leonard A. (1992), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

Vanacour, Martin (1987), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.P.A., New York University; D.P.A., Arizona State University

Van Duzer, Leslie (1996), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., M.Arch., University of California, Berkeley

Van Gelderen, Elly (1995), Assistant Professor of English; B.S., Utrecht University; M.A., Ph.D., McGill University

Van Hook, Barry L. (1976), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., Illinois State University; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University

Van Orden, Guy C. (1987), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Van Wagenen, R. Keith (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah

- Vanderhoff, Barbara A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.A., University of Denver
- VanderMeer, Philip R.** (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Vasileska-Kafedziska, Dragica** (1997), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., University Cyril and Methodius (Republic of Macedonia); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Vaughan, Linda A.** (1982), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.N.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Veatch, Jeannette** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., Western Michigan University; M.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Vega, Santos C.** (1989), Senior Research Specialist, Hispanic Research Center; B.A., M.Ed., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Venables, John A.** (1986), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Verdini, William A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management Science; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Vergis, John P.** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.A., New York University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Vermaas, Willem F.J.** (1986), Professor of Plant Biology; Ph.D., Agricultural University (Netherlands)
- Verstegen, Clare M.** (1989), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Vestre, Norris D.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Villanueva, Virginia** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Villereal, Gary L.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.A., Oakland University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Vining, David C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Redlands; M.F.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Vinzant, Janet** (1995), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Washington State University; M.P.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Vinze, Ajay** (1998), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.Com., University of Delhi (India); M.B.A., University of Connecticut; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Virden, Randy J.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Utah State University
- Virgillo, Carmelo** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; A.B., State University of New York, Albany; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Vissicaro, Pegge Harper** (1983), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Vitulo, Juliann** (1990), Assistant Professor of Italian; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Vogt, Christine** (1993), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.B.A., University of St. Thomas; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Volek, Emil** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Prom.Phil., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Vose, Russel S.** (1995), Assistant Research Specialist of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., University of Delaware
- Voss, Howard G.** (1964), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Hope College; M.N.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Purdue University
- Voth, Annette** (1978), Associate Librarian, Music Library; B.Mus., University of Kansas; M.L.S., M.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Votichenko, T. Alexander** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., Columbia University
- ## W
- Wachtel, Thomas L.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; A.B., Case Western Reserve University; M.D., Saint Louis University
- Wagner, J. Bruce Jr.** (1977), Regents' Professor Emeritus, Center for Solid-State Science and Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Wagner, Michael G.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Technical University of Vienna (Austria)
- Wagner, Ronald F.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Walker, Beth A.** (1988), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Walker, John E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Michigan State University; Ed.D., Utah State University
- Walker, Mark R.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Electrical Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Walker, Stephen G.** (1969), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Wall, Gerard W.** (1992), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.S., Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Wallace, Charles E.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Lewis and Clark College; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wallen, Carl J.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., San Francisco State College; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Waller, Margaret Ann** (1997), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., DePaul University; M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Walsberg, Glenn E.** (1978), Professor of Biology; B.S., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Walsh, Kenneth D.** (1994), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Walters, Sheila A.** (1971), Librarian, Noble Science and Engineering Library; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.L.S., Louisiana State University
- Wamacks, Naomi W.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Wang, Alan P.** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wang, Cecilia** (1971), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Immaculate Heart College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wang, Edward Y.** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Morningside College; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Tufts University
- Ward, Jack W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Idaho

- Ward, James C.** (1986), Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Warden, Herbert N.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., U.S. Air Force Academy; M.B.A., Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University
- Warner, Carolyn** (1994), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Warnicke, Retha M.** (1972), Professor of History; A.B., Indiana University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Warren, Morrison F.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Warren-Findley, Jannelle** (1992), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Texas Woman's University; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University
- Wasserman, Judith R.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., M.L.A., M.R.P., Cornell University
- Watkins, Thomas B.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Arizona State University
- Watrous, Lyle C.** (1962), Librarian Emeritus, Curriculum Service; A.B., University of North Carolina; B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology
- Watson, Clyde W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Bethany College; M.A., Kansas State University
- Watson, George L.** (1969), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Phillips University; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University
- Webb, L. Dean** (1978), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., M.A.T., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Webber, Andrew N.** (1989), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Essex (England)
- Webber, Sandra L.** (1993), Assistant Librarian, Government Documents; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Weber, Sandra** (1985), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., University of California, Berkeley
- Wegner, Artroll L.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Wisconsin State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.D., Indiana University
- Weidemaier, William** (1977), Senior Lecturer, University Honors College; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Weigand, Robert F.** (1990), Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development; Director, Child Laboratory Programs; B.S., University of Scranton; M.S., Purdue University
- Weigend, Guido G.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geography; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Weiner, Gordon M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Weinstein, Allan M.** (1983), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Polytechnic Institute of New York
- Weinstein, James** (1986), Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Weiser, Kurt** (1989), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of Michigan
- Weiss, Karl H.** (1984), Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., Ursinus College; M.S., University of Arizona
- Weiss, Neil A.** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Weitz, Rose** (1978), Professor of Sociology; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Welch, H. William** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.A., DePauw University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan; P.E.
- Welch, Nancy** (1995), Associate Research Specialist, Public Programs
- Welfert, Bruno** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; M.A., University of Paris VI (France); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Wellmeier, Nancy J.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Edgecliff College, Cincinnati; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wells, Barrie E.** (1981), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of the Pacific; D.M.A., University of Oregon
- Wells, Christine L.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Smith College; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Wells, Valana L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; A.B., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Welsh, Peter H.** (1986), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Wentz, Elizabeth A.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.S., M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Wentz, Richard E.** (1972), Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., Ursinus College; B.D., Lancaster Theological Seminary; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University
- Wesbury, Stuart A. Jr.** (1994), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., Temple University; M.H.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Weschler, Louis F.** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- West, A. Christine** (1988), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records Department; B.A., Valdosta State College; M.Ed., University of Georgia; M.L.S., Florida State University
- West, Stephen G.** (1981), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Westerhoff, Paul** (1995), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amhurst; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Westie, Frank R.** (1983), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Wetsel, W. David** (1989), Professor of French; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Wexler, Kathryn** (1992), Clinical Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Michigan; M.S., Tulane University
- Wheatley, John C.** (1983), Senior Research Professional of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Arizona State University
- Wheeler, Jacqueline** (1994), Lecturer of English; B.S., M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wheeler, Michael D.** (1975), Senior Research Professional, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Whiffen, Marcus** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Whitam, Frederick L.** (1966), Professor of Sociology; Associate Chair, Department of Sociology; B.A., Millsaps College; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- White, Barbara** (1990), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Virginia Commonwealth University
- White, Harold C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Florida

- White, James J.** (1991), Lecturer of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Idaho State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- White, James R.** (1981), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., Ohio University
- White, John P.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., University of Cincinnati; A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- White, Michael J.** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Whitcotton, Stacey** (1997), Assistant Professor of Accountancy, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., Texas Tech University; Master of Accountancy, Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Whitehouse, Richard** (1997), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Worcester State College; M.S., University of Tennessee
- Whitehurst, Harry B.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Rice University
- Whysong, Gary L.** (1974), Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Wie, Bong** (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Seoul National University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wiesel, Avi** (1995), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.Sc.C.E., Polytechnic Institute of Timisoara (Romania); M.Sc.C.E., Ph.D., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology (Israel)
- Wiggins, Harry B.** (1987), Senior Lecturer Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., U.S. Merchant Marine Academy; B.S., University of Vermont; M.B.A., Harvard University
- Wilcox, M. Jeanne** (1990), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Chair, Department of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Kansas State; M.A., Ph.D., Memphis State University
- Wilcox, Sidney W.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., Bethany-Peniel College; M.A., University of Oklahoma
- Wilkens, Barry J.** (1992), Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.A., Columbia Union College; M.S., Rutgers, The State University
- Wilkins, Wendy K.** (1986), Professor of English; Associate Dean for Administration and Personnel, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wilkinson, Christine K.** (1970), Associate Professor of Higher Education; Vice President for Student Affairs; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wilkinson, Joseph W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., Stanford University; D.B.A., University of Oregon
- Williams, Frank G.** (1975), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Director, School of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.A., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Williams, Jenny L.** (1967), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.L.S., Indiana University
- Williams, Peter** (1981), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Williams, Philip F.C.** (1986), Associate Professor of Chinese; B.A., University of Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Williams, Robert C.** (1978), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Williams, Stanley N.** (1991), Professor of Geology; B.S., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Williamson, Madeline J.** (1976), Professor of Music; Interim Associate Dean, Graduate College; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.M., Western Michigan University, D.M.A., Arizona State University
- Willis, Wayne T.** (1989), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wills, Barbara Salisbury** (1994), Senior Lecturer of Theatre; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Wills, J. Robert** (1994), Professor of Theatre; Dean, College of Fine Arts; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Willson, Loretta L.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., Northwestern University
- Wilson, Daniel** (1978), Senior Lecturer of Information and Management Technology; B.S., Drexel University; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Gail Eugene** (1972), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Ohio State University; M.M., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Gloria N.** (1961), Associate Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.A., Montclair State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Wilson, Jeffrey R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.A., University of the West Indies (Trinidad and Tobago); M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wilson, Lorna A.** (1968), Instructor Emeritus of French; B.Ed., University of Saskatchewan (Canada); M.A., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Patricia M.** (1987), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Wilt, Glenn A. Jr.** (1963), Associate Professor of Finance; A.B., Occidental College; M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.F.A.
- Windhorst, Rogier A.** (1987), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Associate Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Leiden (Netherlands)
- Winer, Laurence H.** (1983), Professor of Law; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Boston University; J.D., Yale University
- Winkelman, Michael** (1988), Senior Lecturer of Anthropology; B.A., Rice University; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Winkelman, Richard D.** (1965), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., Southern Illinois University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wintergalen, Barbara A.** (1992), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Loretto Heights College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Wirtz, Dorothy** (1959), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Wiseman, Douglas E.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; B.S., M.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wiseman, Greta** (1984), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Hamline University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Wiseman, Robert M.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Management; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin, La Crosse; M.B.A., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Withey, Michael B.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., Western Michigan University; J.D., University of Arizona
- Witt, Tom** (1975), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles

- Wixted, J. Timothy** (1978), Professor of Asian Languages; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); A.M., Stanford University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Wochner, Raymond E.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., York College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Wolchik, Sharlene** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Vassar College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Wolf, Donald J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Gonzaga University; S.T.M., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Wolf, George H.** (1986), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wolf, Robert Lee** (1985), Professor of Design; Director, School of Design; B.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; M.A., University of Missouri; Cert. Konstindustriskolan, Goteborg (Sweden)
- Wolf, W. Shapard Jr.** (1983), Associate Research Administrator, Sociology; Director, Survey Research Laboratory, Sociology; B.F.A., Florida State University; M.Ed., University of Georgia
- Wolfe, Philip M.** (1988), Professor of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., University of Missouri; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wolffthal, Diane** (1995), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., City University of New York; Ph.D., Institute of Fine Arts, New York University
- Wollam, Owen A.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Wong, Timothy.** (1995), Professor of Chinese; B.A., Saint Mary's College; M.A., University of Hawaii; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wood, Billy G.** (1977), Associate Professor of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; A.B., University of California; B.S., Eastern Illinois University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Wood, Byard D.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wood, Patricia** (1994), Law Librarian, Reference; B.A., A.M.L.S., University of Michigan
- Wood, Steven D.** (1975), Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.A., California State University, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Woodbury, Neal W.** (1987), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Woodfill, Marvin C.** (1966), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wooding, Robert R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S., United States Naval Academy; B.C.E., M.C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Woodman, Natalie J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., New York University; M.S.S., Smith College
- Woods, Roosevelt Jr.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Woodward, Mark R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wooldridge, Charles B.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; A.B., B.S., University of Kentucky; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Wooldridge, Mary C.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Woolf, Charles M.** (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Biology; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences and Graduate College; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wooten, William W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wootton, Richard T.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., University of Utah
- Wotrung, Roxena A.** (1994), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Wrenn, C. Gilbert** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; A.B., Willamette University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University; LL.D., Willamette University
- Wright, Johnson Kent** (1994), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; Director of Graduate Studies; B.A., Kalamazoo College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Wright, M. Lin** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wu, Ai-hwa** (1964), Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.L.S., University of Washington
- Wulk, Ned W.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Wisconsin State University; M.Ed., Xavier University
- Wurzbarger, Marilyn J.** (1960), Librarian; Head, Special Collections; B.A., MacMurray College
- Wurzell, Carol A.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., California State College, Chico; M.S., University of Maryland, College Park
- Wyckoff, Susan** (1979), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Wyndelts, Robert W.** (1974), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., M.P.A., Georgia State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia; C.P.A., Arizona, Georgia
- Wytko, Joseph R.** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., West Virginia University; M.M., D.M., Northwestern University

Y

- Yabes, Ruth Ammerman** (1990), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S. (Planning), B.S. (Economics), University of California, Davis; M.C.P., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Yaghi, Omar M.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Yale, Francis G.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; A.B., M.A., University of Northern Colorado; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Yamaguchi, Gary T.** (1989), Associate Professor of Engineering; A.B., Occidental College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; S.M.M.E., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Yamamori, Tetsumao** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., Northwest Christian College; B.D., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., Duke University
- Yancy, Margaret Lee** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Yao, Lun-Shin** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., Cheng Kung University; M.S., University of Texas; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Yao, Winberta M.** (1975), Associate Librarian Emeritus, Hayden Reference Service; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Columbia University
- Yates, Ann M.** (1978), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Saint Lawrence University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Yau, Stephen S. (1994), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Chair, Department of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana

Yeater, James W. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Baker University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Yoshioka, Carlton F. (1988), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Chair, Department of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., California State University, Chico; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Youn, Kyu Ho (1991), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Konkuk University (South Korea); M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale

Young, Bernard (1988), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Temple University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

Young, Dennis L. (1975), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Saint Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Young, Hewitt H. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.I.E., Case Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Young, Joseph E. (1979), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., California State University at Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles

Young, Michael Cochise (1990), Associate Administrative Professional, University Honors College; Associate Dean, University Honors College; B.A., St. Joseph's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Young, Otis E. Jr. (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University

Youngblood, Robert L. (1973), Professor of Political Science; Chair, Department of Political Science; B.A., Willamette University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Z

Zandieh, Michelle (1997), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Northwestern University; M.S., Ph.D., Oregon State University

Zaslow, Bertram (1956), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Cornell University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Iowa State University

Zatz, Marjorie S. (1982), Professor of Justice Studies; Director, Interdisciplinary Ph.D. Program in Justice Studies; Chair, Committee on Law and the Social Sciences; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Zautra, Alex (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Clinical Program in Psychology; B.A., Antioch College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Zeitlin, Marilyn A. (1992), Director, University Art Museum; A.B., M.A., Harvard University

Zellmer, Linda R. (1997), Assistant Librarian, Map Collection; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh; M.A., The College of William and Mary; M.L.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

Zeng, Guoliang (1991), Associate Professor of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; B.S., Chengdu Telecommunication Institute (China); M.S., University of California, San Diego; M.N.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Zettler, Hugo F. (1977), Faculty Associate of Law; B.S., Arizona State University; J.D., University of Arizona

Zhang, Yong-Hang (1997), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; Nanjing Normal University (China); M.Sc., Institute of Semiconductors, Chinese Science and Technology University (China); Ph.D., Max-Planck-Institut für Festkörperforschung University of Stuttgart (Germany)

Zhu, Han (1997), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Fudan University (China); Ph.D., Northwestern University

Zimiles, Herbert (1988), Professor of Educational Psychology; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Zimmer, Carl R. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., Cornell University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Ziurys, Lucy M. (1988), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Rice University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Zorita, Paz Mendez-Bonito (1993), Assistant Professor of Social Work; A.S., School of Social Work of Gijón (Spain); M.S.S.A., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University

Zucker, Stanley H. (1975), Professor of Special Education; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.S., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia

Zunkel, Gretchen M. (1997), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Colorado; M.N., University of California; M.N., Ph.D., University of Washington

Zuo, Jian-Min (1989), Assistant Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Nanjing University (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Zwiebel, Imre (1979), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University

Zygas, K. Paul (1984), Associate Professor of Architecture; A.B., M.Arch., Harvard University; Ph.D., Cornell University